

THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2356.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1872.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

NOTICE.—NEXT WEEK being Holiday Week, it is requisite that ADVERTISEMENTS for the ATHENÆUM, for insertion on SATURDAY, the 28th inst., should be sent to the Office NOT LATER THAN TUESDAY, the 25th, first post.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS.—On Tuesday, the 10th inst., being the 104th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Institution, the following Silver Medals were awarded:—
To Thomas Matthew Rook, for the best Painting from the Life.
To William G. Duffart, for the best copy in the School of Painting.
To William Edwards Millar, for the best Drawing from the Life.
To William Hans Thorneycroft, for the best Model from the Life.
To William Charles May, for the best "Restoration."
To Harry G. W. Drinkwater, for the best Architectural Drawing.
To Francis B. Dicksee, for the best Drawing from the Antique.
To Margaret Thomas, for the best Model from the Antique.
To George Arthur Gaskell, the Premium of 10l., for a Life Drawing; and an Architectural Travelling Studentship for one year to Harry G. W. Drinkwater.
JOHN FRESCOTT KNIGHT, R.A., Secretary.

CHRISTMAS LECTURES.
ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN,
ALBEMARLE-STREET, W.
Professor ODLING, F.R.S., will deliver a Course of SIX LECTURES, adapted to the Family Audience, "On Air and Gas," commencing on SATURDAY, Dec. 22, at 3 o'clock; to be continued on Dec. 23, 1872; and Jan. 2, 4, 7, 9, 1873. Subscription to this Course, One Guinea (Children under sixteen, Half-a-Guinea); to all the Courses in the Season, Two Guineas.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
POTATO DISEASE.
The time for the reception of ESSAYS competing for Lord Cathcart's Prize of 100l., has been EXTENDED TO NOVEMBER 1, 1873. By order of the Council.
H. M. JENKINS, Secretary.
12, Hanover-square, London, W.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.
The Examination of Candidates for the Society's Prizes and Certificates will take place in the week commencing TUESDAY, April 22nd, 1873. Copies of the Form of Entry, which is required to be sent in by March 1st, 1873, may be had on application to
H. M. JENKINS, Secretary.
12, Hanover-square, London, W.

THE ARUNDEL SOCIETY'S DRAWINGS
AND PUBLICATIONS are exhibited free, daily. The Chronological Catalogue on Sale to the public includes the Works of Fra Angelico, Perugino, Razzi, Melozzo da Forlì, Raphael, Holbein, and others, at prices varying from 10s. to 45s. Priced Lists sent, post free, on application.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP TO NEW MEMBERS.
1. The payment of 1l. as an Entrance Donation constitutes membership as an Associate.
2. Associate Members can purchase the Publications at lower prices than the public.
3. Associates are admitted in order of priority to fill vacancies in the List of Annual Subscribers, as they occur each year.
F. W. MAYNARD, Secretary.
94, Old Bond-street, London, W.

THE LONDON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE.
Founded under the auspices of the late Richard Cobden; inaugurated 10th July, 1867, by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
Principal—Dr. L. SCHMITZ, F.R.S.E., late Rector of the High School, Edinburgh.
Vice-Principal—M. S. FORSTER, B.C.L. M.A., Oxford.
This College assigns a prominent place in its Curriculum to Modern Languages and the Natural Sciences.
THE WINTER TERM WILL COMMENCE on the 18th of JANUARY, 1873.
Applications for admission should be addressed to the Principal, at the College, Spring-grove, near Isleworth, Middlesex.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR WOMEN.
GIRTON COLLEGE.
1. GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIP.—The Trustees of the Gilchrist Educational Fund offer a Scholarship of the value of 50l. a year, for three years, tenable at Girton College, to be competed for at the University of London General Examination of Women in May, 1873.
2. A Scholarship of the value of not less than 100l. a year, for three years, will be awarded according to the results of the College Entrance Examination in June, 1873, the Examiners being at liberty to have regard also to the age and pecuniary circumstances of the Candidates.
This College, at present carried on at Hitchin, will be removed to the New Building, in course of erection near Cambridge, during the Summer of 1873.—Further information may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Miss DAVIES, 17, Cunningham-place, London, N.W.

SEFTON HOUSE, WEST DERBY,
near LIVERPOOL.
Conducted by the Misses ACKERLEY, who devote themselves to the Education of a limited number of YOUNG LADIES, and who in their Establishment combine the advantages and comforts of Private Tuition with the emulation of a Select School. In their endeavours to ensure the proficiency of their Pupils in every branch of learning, the Misses ACKERLEY are assisted by the most talented Professors from Liverpool.
SCHOOL will RE-OPEN on MONDAY, February 3, 1873.

EDUCATION, BATH.—Mrs. JEFFERY'S
SCHOOL for YOUNG LADIES will RE-OPEN January 28th.
Bath is the residence of excellent masters, and with its healthful climate combines special educational advantages for Girls.
For terms and references apply to Mrs. JEFFERY, 9, Norfolk-crescent, Bath.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.—FIRST and SECOND L.L.B. and LL.D. EXAMINATIONS.—A BAR-ISTER-AT-LAW, and M.A., LL.D. (Honorary), London, READS with CANDIDATES for the above, and other LAW Examinations.—Address Doctors, Lewis's Library, near University College, Gower-street, W.C.

THE BROUGH FUND.—By the Death, at the age of 38, of MR. JOHN CARROLL BROUGH, well known in literary and scientific circles, and late principal Librarian of the London Institution, Five Children, ages between Five and Twelve Years, have been left quite unprovided for.

The following COMMITTEE has been formed to raise a Fund for their Education and Maintenance:—

Professor Abel, F.R.S. F.C.S.
Professor J. Attfield, F.C.S.
Thos. Baring, Esq. M.P. F.R.S.
J. Riddon, Esq. M.P. F.R.S.
Professor Bentley, F.L.S.
Shirley Brooks, Esq. F.S.A.
H. B. Brady, Esq. F.C.S. F.L.S.
P. H. Calderon, Esq. R.A.
M. Cartledge, Esq. F.C.S.
Warren De La Rue, Esq. D.C.L.
Frederick Field, Esq. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
C. W. Freemantle, Esq.
Professor G. C. Foster, B.A. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
Professor Michael Foster, M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S.
Professor Frankland, D.C.L.
J. P. Gasiot, Esq. D.C.L. F.R.S.
J. H. Gladstone, Esq. F.R.S. F.C.S.
Professor Guthrie, Ph.D. F.R.S.
W. B. Gibbs, Esq. F.R.A.S.
D. Hanbury, Esq. F.R.S. F.L.S.
F.C.S.
Julian Hill, Esq.
Thomas Hyde Hills, Esq. F.C.S. F.L.S.
Sir Henry Holland, Bart. M.D. D.C.L. F.R.S.
R. Hudson, Esq. F.R.S.
W. Huggins, Esq. D.C.L. F.R.S.
Professor Huxley, LL.D. F.R.S.
F. H. Jannon, Esq. F.L.S.
G. D. Leslie, Esq. A.R.A.
Arthur Locker, Esq.
Frederick Looker, Esq.
J. Norman Lockyer, Esq. F.R.S.
Alfred Marks, Esq.
Charles Millward, Esq.
Hugo Müller, Esq. Ph.D. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
Professor Odling, M.B. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
A. Oppenheim, Esq. Ph.D. F.C.S.
W. H. Perkin, Esq. F.R.S.
Thos. Piper, Esq.
P. H. Pye-Smith, Esq. M.D.
W. R. Ross, Esq. F.R.S.
Rev. W. Rogers, M.A.
W. J. Russell, Esq. Ph.D. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
Alfred Stevens, Esq. F.R.S. F.C.S.
N. H. Stevens, Esq. M.R.C.S.
Sir Wm. Tite, C.B. M.P. F.R.S.
Geo. Waller, Esq.
Hy. Watts, Esq. B.A. F.R.S.
F.C.S.
Professor A. W. Williamson, Ph.D. F.R.S.
Treasurer—Sir John Lubbock, Bart. M.P. F.R.S. 15, Lombard-street, London, E.C.

Subscriptions may be forwarded to the Treasurer, as above, to the credit of the BROUGH FUND, or to either of the Honorary Secretaries—Michael Cartledge, 17, New Bond-street, London, W.; Alfred Marks, No. 22, Cornhill, London, E.C.; W. Chandler Roberts, Royal Mint, London, E.

THE HIGHER EDUCATION OF GIRLS.—Mr. A. W. BENNETT (M.A. and B.Sc. Lond.) and Mrs. BENNETT receive into their family, and take charge of the Studies of, a few YOUNG LADIES, desirous of continuing their Education at the Queen's College, Harley-street, Bedford College, the Lectures to Ladies by the Professors of University College, &c. Terms, from Ninety to one Hundred and Fifty Guineas, and required.—6, Park Village East, Regent's Park, London.

EDUCATION FOR GIRLS AT HEIDELBERG.
FOUR PRIVATE PUPILS only taken.
Attendance of excellent Classes, and careful training with one little Girl of the Family. Terms, 1900 per annum. Good references in England and Germany.—Address Mrs. HOFFMANN, 18, Anlage, Heidelberg, Germany.

MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS.—Mr. F. HUME TALBOT, M.A., late Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford, First-Class in Mathematics and Natural Science, receives a few PUPILS, in a Country House, and prepares them for the Universities and Scientific Professions.—For terms and further particulars apply to Mr. F. H. TALBOT, Speen, Newbury, Berks.

A GRADUATE, of large experience in Teaching, receives as PUPILS a limited number of BOYS, who are treated as members of the family. A thorough Classical training is given, with due attention to Mathematics and Modern Languages. The house is a villa residence, pleasantly situated in the suburbs of Weston-super-Mare. For terms &c. address G. WATTS, M.A., Broad Villa, Montpellier, Weston-super-Mare.

A CAMBRIDGE M.A., Graduate in Honours, residing in the best part of BRIGHTON, can receive TWO PUPILS under Twelve, whose Health and Culture will have the most careful supervision. Terms, 100 Guineas each.—Address Rev. W. NAGLE, 4, St. Michael's-place, Brighton.

AN OXFORD M.A. and Bar-Student, of considerable experience in Tuition, prepares PUPILS for the Public Schools and Universities.—Address M. A., 8, Alfred-street, Bedford-square, W.C.

A CLERGYMAN, Graduate, Editor of a Scientific Periodical, can RECEIVE or VISIT PUPILS preparing for Public Examination.—Rev. M. A., Barker's Library, Hammersmith, W.

SECRETARY, AMANUENSIS, &c.—Employment WANTED as, or in any position of trust, by a Gentleman, 23 years of age, of good Education, and married (who has failed in his Profession of Solicitor through want of capital, and who is incapacitated from manual labour by lameness), to enable him to keep a Young Wife and Family from distress. Good knowledge of Italian. Good references.—Address FREEMASON, care of E. Devon, Esq., 21, Dorchester-place, Blandford-square, N.W.

A YOUNG LADY, trained, of some experience, required as RESIDENT TEACHER for the Junior Division of a School.—Address, by letter, F. H., Post-office, Hackney, N.E.

PIANO and SINGING LESSONS given by a PROFESSOR. Schools attended. Give Class meets every Thursday.—For Terms, apply to F. SEWELL SOUTGATE, 23, Welbeck-street, Cavendish-square, W.

SIGNOR G. CAMPANELLA has returned from Italy, and has RESUMED HIS LESSONS in Schools and Private Families—13, St. John's-terrace, Regent's Park.

BOARD and RESIDENCE for Students, from 30s. per Week.—Address to Rev. Geo. HENSLOR, 17 and 18, Colville-terrace West, Notting-hill, W.

DIED, at 61, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, on the 18th inst., ANNE JANE KIRKPATRICK, Wife of the Rev. Dr. S. DAVIDSON.

PRIZE ESSAYS.—The GLASGOW ST. ANDREW SOCIETY will give PRIZES of 20l. and 10l. respectively, for the best Two ESSAYS "On the Jacobite Episode in Scottish History, and its Relative Literature." It is desirable that the Essays be within such compass as to be read aloud within two hours. Each Essay, bearing a motto, must be lodged with the Subscriber on or before 1st August, 1873, accompanied by a sealed letter containing the Author's Name and Address. Adjudication by the Directors of the Society. Copyright in the successful Essays to be the property of the Society; others returned.
JOHN WIGHT, Hon. Sec.
150, Hope-street, Glasgow, Dec. 3, 1872.

EXHIBITION of SKETCHES of ALL NATIONS. New York, U.S.A.—Notice to Artists.—WATER-COLOUR and BLACK and WHITE DRAWINGS (Unframed), must be sent to the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, on Wednesday or Thursday, the 1st and 2nd of January next, between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m.—Regulations can be had on application to R. F. McNAIR, Sec., at the Egyptian Hall.

GENERAL EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.
DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.
NOTICE TO EXHIBITORS.
The days for taking in Drawings will be MONDAY and TUESDAY, the 6th and 7th of January next, from 10 a.m. till 10 p.m.—Regulations may be had of the SECRETARY, at the Gallery.

SOCIETY of LADY ARTISTS (lately called Society of Female Artists).—Paintings in Oil and Water Colours for the 1873 EXHIBITION will be received SATURDAY, 1st, and MONDAY, 3rd of FEBRUARY.—Prospectus at the Gallery, 9, Conduit-street, and at Mr. JENNINGS, 15, Duke-street, Manchester-square.

ROYAL POLYTECHNIC.—GREAT PROGRAMME for CHRISTMAS.—1. The History of a Plum Pudding, with Striking Experiments by Professor Gardner. 2. A Christmas Tale; or, How Jane Conquest Rang the Bell; an Illustrated Poem, with remarkable effects. 3. The "Zoo" of the "Poly"; an Anecdotal Discourse about the Zoological Gardens, by Mr. J. L. King; with Photographs by Mr. York. 4. The Three Roses; or, the Invisible Prince in a New Light; a Fairy Tale, musically narrated by Mr. George Buckland, assisted by Miss Alice Barth, Miss Fulham, and Miss Lillie Bartlett. 5. The White Lady of Avenel, the new and beautiful Ghost Illusion. 6. New Character Entertainment, by Mr. Perry Vere. 7. The wonderful Swimming Feats of Marquis Bibbero in the Great Tank. 8. The Magic Tub, full of Toys, to be distributed on specified occasions to Good Children. Many other Entertainments.—Open Daily, at 12 and 7.—Admission, 1s.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.—A Provincial Author on History and Geography wishes to become a Member of above. Fully qualified. References. &c.—Address EDWARD THOMSON, "Honorarium," Poste Restante, Dublin. Strict confidence.

AMATEUR AUTHORS of ability are invited to CONTRIBUTE to a Monthly Magazine.—Particulars forwarded, on receipt of stamped directed envelope, by the Editor, 21, Warwick-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C.

LITERARY PARTNERSHIP.—A Gentleman with 500l. can be admitted to a Third Share in a Weekly Publication, about to be brought out at the request, and under the patronage, of influential parties. If preferred, the above sum can be invested on profitable terms without Partnership.—Apply, by letter only, to E. C. care of Messrs. J. F. Reid & Nephew's Advertisement Office, 14, George-street, Mansion House, E.C.

WANTED, A PARTNER, with 600l., in a First-class Weekly London Newspaper.—Address S. C. care of Messrs. Milne, Riddle & Mellor, 4, Harcourt-buildings, Temple, E.C.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—A Gentleman, thoroughly experienced in Newspaper Management, and who is an expert short-hand writer, desires a PARTNERSHIP in a respectable JOURNAL, on which his services could be advantageously employed, in connection with an Investment of from 2,000l. to 4,000l.; or the Advertiser would not object to PURCHASE a well-established Paper, yielding a good income.—Address J. F. S., care of Messrs. Marlborough & Co., Ave Maria-lane, London.

CANADA.—An experienced JOURNALIST, resident at TORONTO, West Canada, offers his Services as CORRESPONDENT of an English Newspaper.—Address F. M., 174, King-street West, Toronto.

THE DAILY PRESS.—An experienced and energetic REPORTER desires an Engagement on the Daily Press. Would Sub-Edit. Rapid note-taker. Highest references.—Apply F. W., 10, Stafford-place, Finsbury, S.W.

EDITOR or SUB-EDITOR.—A JOURNALIST of acknowledged efficiency, varied experience, and steady business habits, trained on a first-class Paper, and for several years engaged on the London Press, seeks an APPOINTMENT as EDITOR or SUB-EDITOR. Possessing a thorough and practical knowledge of all the departments of newspaper work, he could render valuable assistance in establishing a new journal.—Address G., 88, Norfolk-terrace, Bayswater, London, W.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS and OTHERS.—A Journalist of experience will supply Articles, London News, Descriptive Reports, &c., on moderate terms. References and samples. Literary work cheaply and expeditiously carried out.—Address X, 5, New Ormond-street, London, W.C.

SHORTHAND WRITER WANTED, as CORRESPONDING CLERK, in a large Mercantile House. Must write a good and expeditious hand.—Apply by letter, stating previous Engagements and Salary required, to W. T., care of Messrs. Hervey, Good & Son, Stationers, 20, Moorgate-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPER AND PRINTING BUSINESS (old-established) for SALE. Seaside.—Address BETA, Bates, Hendy & Co., 4, Old Jewry, E.C.

TO ADVERTISING AGENTS.—The Proprietors of a Provincial Newspaper, more than a quarter of a century old, are willing to FARM their entire Front Page to an Advertising Agent.—Address ZETA, Printers' Register Office, Boulevard-street.

SCIENTIFIC PRESENTS.—Collections to illustrate 'Lyell's Elements of Geology,' and facilitate the important study of Mineralogy and Geology, can be had at 2s. 5d. 20, 50, 100, to 1,000 Guineas; also single Specimens of Minerals, Rocks, Fossils, and recent Shells, Geological Maps, Hammers; all the recent Publications &c. of

J. TENNANT, Mineralogist to Her Majesty, 149, Strand, W.C.
Private instruction is given in Geology and Mineralogy, by Mr. TENNANT, F.G.S. 149, Strand, W.C.

J. C. STEVENS'S SCIENTIFIC, NATURAL HISTORY, and HORTICULTURAL SALE ROOMS, 35, King-street, Covent-garden, London. Established 1760. Sales by Auction nearly every day. Catalogue on application.

T. McLEAN'S LIST OF NEW ENGRAVINGS, after Sir Edwin Landseer, Millais, Feud, Philip, J. M. W. Turner, Frith, Hook, Ansell, &c. Also the finest Engravings, after the old Masters; choice proofs and good print impressions always on view.—T. McLEAN, 7, Haymarket, next to the Theatre.

LOVE'S CATALOGUE OF RARE OLD ENGRAVINGS AND ETCHINGS by the most celebrated Masters, sent for two penny stamps.—81, Bunhill-row, London.
Established above 60 years.

TO COLLECTORS OF OLD ENGRAVINGS, DRAWINGS, &c.—ALFRED TARRANT, Drawing Mounter, having mounted the principal portion of the rare Collection of Portraits, &c. lately exhibited at the opening of the Guildhall Library, can with confidence undertake the Mounting and Restoring of Old Engravings and Drawings, the arrangement into books of Newspaper Cuttings, Photographs, &c., and any work connected with the Fine Arts. Gentlemen waited upon in Town or Country, and reference to Collectors if required.—11, Serle-street, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

TO AUTHORS OR PROVINCIAL PUBLISHERS.—The Subscriber tenders his Services in caring for the Production of Books, or offering them to the Trade when ready. For his experience and connection he refers to his Reviews in the 'Herald,' 'Globe,' 'Hume,' 'Hume,' 'Montaigne,' 'Smith,' 'Watson,' and 'Scott's' volumes. ALEX. MURRAY, late of 30, Queen-square, W.C. 8, London House-yard, Paternoster-row.

TO PROPRIETORS OF PUBLICATIONS.—Messrs. WYMAN & SONS are prepared to undertake the PRINTING of a WEEKLY PERIODICAL of large circulation.—WYMAN & SONS, Newspaper and General Printers, Lincoln's Inn Steam Printing Works, 74 and 76, Great Queen-street, London, W.C.

TO EDITORS, NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, &c.—Messrs. GRANT & CO., Printers of London, by Doré and Jerrold; 'The Gentleman's Magazine'; 'School Board Chronicle'; 'The Conservative'; 'Wine and Spirit Markets Review'; are prepared to enter into Contract for Printing Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books of all kinds.—73 to 78, Turrell-street, near Farringdon-street Station, E.C.

WHAT WILL THIS COST TO PRINT?
A Packet, containing information for Authors, may be obtained on application to
R. BARRETT & SONS, 13, Mark-lane, London.

OLD BOOKS.—HENRY SUGG'S CATALOGUE OF RARE AND CURIOUS OLD BOOKS, and of Modern Works in Biography and History, at low prices, sent post free for one stamp p. 39, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—F. MAYHEW will send, post free on receipt of two stamps, three Catalogues of 5,000 vols. curious, useful, and scarce Books.—F. MAYHEW, Vinegar-yard, side of Drury-lane Theatre, W.C.
An Alphabetical List of 467 Works wanted for American Libraries, gratis on application.

BOOKS BOUGHT to any amount, and the utmost Price given for them in Cash, saving the delay, uncertainty, and expense of Auction, by a Second-hand Bookseller, Thirty Years of Newgate-street. 30,000 Volumes of Books. Catalogue for one stamp. Manuscript Sermons bought or sold.—THOMAS MILLARD, No. 79, St. Paul's Churchyard.

BICKERS & SONS' NEW CHRISTMAS CATALOGUE.—A Handy Guide to the economical Purchase of Books for Presents. Just published, by post for one stamp. Contents: The Christmas Gift and Presentation Books of the Year, and Reminders of Fine Illustrated Books.—The New Illustrated Gift-Books for Children.—New Standard Publications, and Reminders of Valuable Modern Books.—1, Leicester-square, W.C.

NOTICE.—HAMILTON'S (W. A.) CATALOGUE (Part Eight) of SECOND-HAND BOOKS, will be issued on the 1st of JANUARY, 1873. Sent free for one stamp.—Address, 35, Norfolk-terrace, Westbourne-grove, W.

SUPERIOR SECOND-HAND BOOKS.—Just published, WILLIAM DOWNING & CO.'S CATALOGUE (No. 26) of RARE OLD BOOKS, and Standard-Second Books. Sent free to any address.—W. DOWNING & CO., 74, New-street, Birmingham.

Now ready, post free for one stamp, No. 15, November, 1872, of
BARTHES & LOWELL'S CATALOGUE OF
Cheap SECOND-HAND FOREIGN WORKS, in all departments of Literature, in good library condition, being a selection from their large and valuable stock, now offered for Cash at the Low Prices affixed.
BARTHES & LOWELL, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-street, London, W.

NOTICE.—The RELIGION OF ROME, described by a ROMAN.

Mr. WILLIAM HOWITT'S NEW WORK is now ready at all the Libraries.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, King William-street, Strand.

NOTICE.—REVUE DES DEUX MONDES.—The subscriptions for 1873 are now due, and will be received by the Agents for Great Britain.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, King William-street, Strand.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT AND LUNGS (illustrated in Colours), by Dr. PROSSER JAMES, Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.
See Medical Press and Circular of this day, 5d.; post free, six stamps.
London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

THE ST. JAMES'S LIBRARY COMPANY, LIMITED, with which is incorporated BULL'S LIBRARY, 5, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square, W.

The above Libraries being entirely reconstructed, are prepared to receive Subscriptions upon unusually advantageous Terms, from 10s. 6d. upwards to any amount.
All the Newest Books, English, French, and German, Magazines, Reviews, &c., can be obtained immediately after publication, in addition to the large Stock in all Classes of Literature contained in the Library.

For Catalogue, Terms of Subscription, &c., apply to the LIBRARIAN, 5, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square.
A Catalogue of Surplus Books is now ready, and may be obtained on application.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regent-street, W.—Subscriptions from One Guinea to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on publication. Prospectuses, with List of New Publications, gratis and post free.—"A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at greatly reduced prices may also be had, free, on application.—BOOTH'S, CURTIS'S, HENDERSON'S, and SAUNDERS & OTLEY'S United Libraries, 307, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

BOOKS BOUGHT, however many or few, and the utmost value given in CASH, thus avoiding all delay and expense in realization. Libraries Arranged, Catalogued, and Valued.—Apply to W. SKIFFINGTON, 163, Piccadilly, London, W.
Established Thirty Years.

VALUABLE WORKS on Sale, at the low Prices affixed, by READ & BARRETT, 31, Cornhill, IPSWICH.

GAGE'S HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SUFFOLK. Thingo Hund. 100 beautiful Engravings, large paper, imp. 4to. boards, uncut, scarce, 3l. (pub. 7l. 7s.) 1839

Another Copy, royal 4to. half calf, 50s. (pub. 4l. 14s. 6d.)

RUDDER'S HISTORY OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, with extra Plates, thick folio, russet, neat, 8l. 1779

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SUFFOLK INSTITUTE OF ARCHEOLOGY. Complete set, in Nos. very scarce, 8l. 1840-1870

PEDIGREES OF THE PRINCIPAL SUFFOLK FAMILIES, extracted from 'The Visitation of Suffolk,' 4to. 12. 6d. to 2s. 6d. each.

WOOD-BLOCKS used in printing 'The Visitation of Suffolk.'

CATALOGUE OF SECOND-HAND BOOKS, sent free to Bookbuyers on receipt of stamp.
31, Cornhill, Ipswich.

Reduced from 3l. 10s. to 1l. 12s.

BENTHAM'S HANDBOOK OF THE BRITISH FLORA, the best Edition, illustrated with 1,865 beautiful Woodcuts, 2 vols. 8vo. published by Messrs. Reeve & Co. at 3l. 10s.

OLIVE LASBURY has just purchased the remaining copies of this highly valuable work, and offers the 2 vols. post free for 32s.
These are original copies, and quite exact in every respect to those sold at the full price.

OLIVE LASBURY, 10, Park-street, BRISTOL.
CATALOGUE OF SECOND-HAND BOOKS just published.

ENGLISH MINSTRELSY.—Twelve selected POEMS, richly illuminated in Gold and Colours, by Mrs. HOSKINS ABRAHAM, Illuminator of 'Songs of Shakespeare,' 4to. cloth elegant, gilt edges.
London: Alfred Tarrant, 11, Serle-street, W.C.; or direct from Mrs. Abraham, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

VIGNETTES, ALPINE AND EASTERN, by ELIJAH WALTON, F.G.S., with Text by R. G. BUNNEY, M.A. 1 vol. 24 Views, with very elegant and appropriate binding, price 4l. 4s.; either Series (12 Views), separately, 2l. 2s.—For particulars, List of Views, &c., see Prospectus.
London: W. M. Thompson, 315, Regent-street, and 20, Cooks-pur-street, Pall Mall.

CHALDEAN TERRA-COTTA ACCOUNT OF THE DELUGE, Recently discovered by Mr. GEORGE SMITH, is now added (No. 5374) to BABYLONIAN RECORDS of the British Museum Series of Cuneiform Inscriptions, 2 vols. 8vo. 1871; or mounted, with Translation and Text, by Mr. SMITH, 7s. 6d.
MANSELL & CO., 2, Percy-street, Rathbone-place.

GOOD BOOKS.—MILTON says that "a good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life." S. & T. GILBERT, of the GREAT CITY BOOK MART, are now adding largely to their EXTENSIVE STOCK for the CHRISTMAS SEASON, from which they have culled the following Important Works, offering them at the low prices annexed:—

Rome, by Francis Wey, with 345 splendid Engravings on Wood, and Introduction by W. Story, thick 2to. cloth gilt, 2l. 10s., published at 3l., also in an embossed morocco, gilt edges, 2l. 15s.—Doré's London, with additions of 50 splendid Page Engravings, Descriptions, and Vignettes, folio, cloth extra, 2l. 18s., pub. at 3l. 10s.—Chefs-d'œuvre of Art, celebrated Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, reproduced in Photography by S. Thompson, 30 Plates, folio, cloth gilt, 3l. 18s. 6d., pub. at 4l. 14s. 6d.—Speaker's Commentary, New Volume (Vol. 2), 8vo. cloth, 16s. 8d., pub. at 2s.—Dickens's Life, by John Forster, New Volume (Vol. 2), 1842-53, with Portrait and Illustrations, 8vo. cloth, 11s. 6d., pub. at 10s.—How I Found Livingstone, by H. M. Stanley, with Maps and Illustrations, 8vo. cloth, 17s., pub. at 1l. 1s.—Darwin's New Book, Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Illustrated, 8vo. cloth, 10s., pub. at 18s.—Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea, by Jules Verne, with 113 Woodcuts, post 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt edges, 8s. 6d., pub. at 10s. 6d.; postage, 11d.—Art Gems: a Series of 31 high-class Engravings, produced under the direction of E. Livette, 4to. cloth gilt, gilt edges, 1l. 15s., pub. at 1l. 2s.—Court Beauties of the Reign of Charles II., after Sir Peter Lely, a Series of splendid Portraits, 4to. cloth gilt, 17s., pub. at 1l. 1s., uniform with Beautiful Pictures—Gems of the British Museum, after W. B. Scott, 100 Carbon Photographs, 4to. cloth elegant, 17s., pub. at 21s.—Wood's Poems, again illustrated by Birket Foster, 25 splendid Vignettes on Steel, 4to. cloth elegant, 17s., pub. at 1l. 1s.—Kens's Keadymond, with Engravings on Steel, from Drawings by E. J. Poynter, A.R.A., folio, cloth gilt, 17s., pub. at 1l. 1s.—Murillo and the Spanish School of Painting, by W. B. Scott, 15 Engravings on Steel and 19 on Wood, 4to. cloth gilt, gilt edges, 17s., pub. at 1l. 1s.—Picture Gallery of Modern English Art, 20 Photographs, with Descriptions, 4to. cloth extra, 12s., pub. at 12s.—Picture Gallery of Sacred Art, 20 fine examples in Permanent Photography from Old Masters, 4to. cloth extra, gilt edges, 10s., pub. at 12s.—Vanity Fair, by Abm. New Series (Vol. 4), with about 50 Coloured Portraits of celebrated Characters, 4to. cloth gilt, gilt edges, 1l. 15s., pub. at 1l. 2s.; Vols. 1, 2, and 3, supplied at the same rate.

S. & T. GILBERT have now ready Catalogues of the New Presentation Books, and also of their Remainder Stock at Low Prices, which will be sent Gratis and Postage free on Application.
London: 4, Copthall-buildings, Back of the Bank, E.C.

NEW YEAR'S GIFT.—The PASSION PLAY, 20 pages of Illustrations, etched in brown ink by Mrs. EDWARD CHILDE. Size, 18 in. by 12 in., price 3l. 3s.
Mr. Sandford, Bookseller, Shrewsbury.

BARCLAY'S MONOGRAMS.—Parts Q and R now ready, price 5s.—SPECIALITE, Monograms, Brooches, Solitaires, Pins, &c. carved out of solid Gold or Silver.
SEALS, DIES, BOOK PLATES, and MONUMENTAL BRASSES Engraved in correct styles.
MORING (late Barclay), 8, Green-street, Leicester-square, and 44, High Holborn, W.C.

MECHANICAL CURIOSITIES REPAIRED, of every Description, by Mr. LEY, The Growlers, 16, Bear-street, Leicester-square. Established 3 years.—For SALE, a very fine Oil Painting, by BERNARDO LUINI, from the Calimatta Collection. Subject: Head of Christ.

WANTED TO PURCHASE, some old Artificial TEETH. Persons having the above to SELL can forward them by post, and their value will be sent back per return.—Address Mr. E. BOWRING, 5, Chisworth-street, Paddington, London.

DEBENTURES at 5, 5½, and 6 PER CENT.
CHEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED.—The Directors invite APPLICATIONS for DEBENTURES for a limited amount to replace those falling due on 31st of December.
By order, R. A. CAMERON, Secretary.
Palmerston-buildings, Old Broad-street, E.C.

MIDLAND RAILWAY.—NEW SERVICE of EXPRESS TRAINS between BIRMINGHAM and LONDON by the Midland Company's New Route, via Wigston Junction. DECEMBER 2nd, 1872, until further Notice.

Stations.	To London, week days.	From London, week days.
BIRMINGHAM (New-street Station) dep.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.
LONDON (St. Pancras) ar.	12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.
BIRMINGHAM (New-street Station) ar.	10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.
LONDON (Moorgate-street) dep.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.
BIRMINGHAM (New-street Station) ar.	10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.	8.25 a.m. 10.10 a.m. 12.10 p.m. 2.10 p.m. 4.10 p.m. 6.10 p.m.
THROUGH CARRIAGES between Birmingham and St. Pancras by All Trains.		
THIRD CLASS PASSENGERS CONVEYED BY ALL TRAINS.		
Derby, 1872.		
JAMES ALLPORT, General Manager.		

Sale by Auction
The BABBAGE Library.
MESSRS.
SOTHEY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, beg to announce that they have received instructions to SELL by PRIVATE TREATY (in its integrity) the LIBRARY of the late distinguished Mathematician, CHARLES BABBAGE, Esq., embracing Pure Mathematics, Astronomy, Mechanics, Optics, Electricity, Pneumatics, and Meteorology, Tables, and other Branches illustrative of Science.
A detailed and classified Catalogue of this Valuable Collection, occupying 191 pages (price 2s. 6d.; by post, 2s. 9d.), and Cards for View, may be had on application to Messrs. Sothey, Wilkinson & Hodge, at their House, No. 15, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

On Monday the 23rd inst. (One Shilling), No. 107,
THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for JANUARY.
With Illustrations by G. D. Leslie, A.R.A., and George Du Maurier.

Contents.
OLD KENSINGTON. Chap. XLII. to XLIV. (With an Illustration.)
HEROISM. By Charles Kingsley.
RECENT STAR-SHOWERS, and STAR-SHOWERS GENERALLY
AN UGLY DOG.
BRANTOME.
LE JOUR DES MORTS: a Catholic Custom.
THE MARRIAGE OF THE EMPEROR OF CHINA.
ANATOLIAN SPECTRE-STORIES. By W. Gifford Palgrave.
ZELDA'S FORTUNE. Chap. I. to III. (With an Illustration.)
Smith, Elder & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 159, for JANUARY. Price 1s.
Contents of the Number.

1. 'A SLIP IN THE FENS.' Chaps. IV.—VI.
2. 'THE CHILDREN OF LEBANON.' By A. F.
3. 'CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT IN FRANCE: its History and Prospects.' By C. J. Wallis.
4. 'THE MIGRATIONS OF USEFUL PLANTS.' By H. Evershed.
5. 'THE TWO MARYS.' By Mrs. Oliphant. Part Last.
6. 'FROM ONE TO ANOTHER.' By E. B.
7. 'FROUDE'S ENGLISH IN IRELAND.' By W. E. H. Lecky.

Macmillan & Co. London.

Now ready, Part XXXVIII. price 6d.
CASSELL'S MAGAZINE, for JANUARY.
Containing, among other articles of interest:—

By the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D. F.R.S.
REMUNERATIVE PRISON LABOUR.
By Sir Frederick Arrow.
IN THE SUZZ CANAL.
By F. W. Robinson.
LITTLE KATE KIRBY. Serial Story.
By Captain Richard Burton.
AN EASTERN CITY.
By Archibald Forbes.
CONCERNING NOSES.
By Percy Fitzgerald, M.A.
MY DAUGHTER OLIVIA.
By W. C. Bennett, LL.D.
ON THE TRACK.
By Gerald Massey.
EPIGRAMS.
By J. F. WALLER, LL.D.
VIOLETS IN THE SNOW.
Illustrations by F. Barnard, F. W. Lawson, M. E. Edwards, E. Wagner, &c.
Cassell, Petter & Galpin, Ludgate-hill, London.

FAIRY FENELLA: a New Serial Story. Illustrated. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

LOVE MAKING UNDER DIFFICULTIES. Illustrated. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

THE HOUSE IN STAMFORD STREET. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

THE CLOWN'S STORY. Illustrated. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

THE HAUNTED MAN. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

DOWN AMONG the DEAD. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

PANTOMIME NIGHT. Illustrated. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

GRANNIE'S DREAM. See COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE for JANUARY. Price One Shilling. [Now ready.]

Now ready, Price One Shilling,
THE SPECIAL HOLIDAY NUMBER OF
COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street; and at all Bookstalls and Railway Stations.

Now ready everywhere, price One Shilling,
THE ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE and
UNITED EMPIRE REVIEW CHRISTMAS BOX FOR 1872.
CINQUE SQUARE, BAYSWATER. With Two Illustrations.

Chap. I.—Its Inhabitants.
Chap. II.—Its Don Giovanni.
Chap. III.—Its Ballrooms.
Chap. IV.—Its Catastrophe.
ACTING A HERO. By Edith Spicer Jay, Author of 'A Noble Error,' &c.

Chap. I.—Mysterious Mistrust.
Chap. II.—Poor Mr. Piggott!
A YULE LOG. By F. Harrison, Author of 'A Bunch of Violets,' Illustrated.

MARGUERITE, the PORTIONLESS. By Mary Healy. Parts I. and II.

LOVE. By Colin Rae-Brown. With Heliotype Illustration. **PLAINTIFF:** a Christmas Charade, in Two Acts.

JOHN CRANMORE'S ADVENTURE. By Eliza Meteyard. The GOLDSMITH'S LITTLE DAUGHTER. From Uhland. Translated by Mrs. E. H. W. Cosens.

A NASAL ARTICLE. **PRIME HAVANAHS.** A Story founded on Fact. By Colin Rae-Brown.

A REMINISCENCE OF THE WEST. By the Authoress of 'Life in the South,' 'Aunt Jenny's American Pets,' &c.

SMALL INCOMES. Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle, 188, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

SHORTHAND MAGAZINE.—On and after JANUARY 1st, the SHORTHAND MAGAZINE will be written wholly in the Reporting Style, and Reporting Style Vocalized, instead of there being as formerly a small portion written in the corresponding style.
London: F. Pittman, 20, Paternoster-row.

A SCHOOL-BOARD SCHOOL.—See the BUILDER of this WEEK—4d., or by post 4d.—for View and Plans of School in Winchester-street, Finsbury—A Sanitary Survey; what is it?—The Water-Colour Institute—Ventilation and the Faculty—Art Matters, &c.—1, York-street, W.C.; and all Newsmen.

CHRISTMAS MUSIC in the 'CHOIR.' The "CHOIR" for December 7 contains a New CHRISTMAS ANTHEM (12 pages of Music, by Signor Randegger. "Praise the Lord"; and the Choir for December 14 contains a New CHRISTMAS CAROL, by G. A. B. Rescott, M.A., Mus. Bac. Oxon. Either Number sent free for 5d. Half-yearly Subscription, 2s. 6d., including postage. Orders to be payable to H. Ross, Choir Office, 4, Crane-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

JANUARY NUMBERS NOW READY.
THE MUSICAL MONTHLY. Edited by Sir JULIUS BENOITE. A Magazine of New Copyright Music. Two Editions every Month.

Edition A, Piano-forte Pieces. | Edition B, Songs.
Contributors:—Messrs. F. Abt, Gibson, Hatton, Kontski, Kucken, Macfarren, Osborne, Randegger, Silas, Sloper, H. Smart, &c. Each Monthly Number containing six Pieces each Edition. 2s. per Quarter; 7s. 6d. per annum; Single Numbers, 9d. Each Number sent free for 5d. Enoch & Sons, 13, Berners-street, Oxford-street, W.

THE YOUNG VOCALIST. By Mrs. MOUNSEY BARTHOLOMEW. Published by Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard.

"Mrs. Bartholomew has done a good work for the little ones; and no better present could be given to the music-loving child than this attractive volume."—*Musical World*.
"The name of Mrs. Mounsey Bartholomew is a sure guarantee of its excellence. It is a collection of twelve songs, selected from Mozart, Weber, Mendelssohn, &c. Her elegant little volume is aasket of gems of the purest water."—*Illustrated News*.
"We cordially commend this volume as an excellent present to those children who, having escaped from the nursery, are not yet fully recognized in the drawing-room."—*Musical Times*.

Eighth Thousand, cloth, 9s. Seventy Plates, Four Coloured,
HOW TO WORK with the MICROSCOPE.

By Dr. BEALE, F.R.S.
A complete manual of Microscopical Manipulation. Many new processes of investigation, and directions for examining objects under the highest powers.
Harrison, Pall Mall.

NEW NUMBERS OF BOOSEY'S MUSICAL CABINET.

- Prize One Shilling each.
157. STRAUSS'S WALTZES (Second Selection).
158. THE OFFENBACH DANCE NUMBER.
159. GENEVIÈVE DE BRABANT, for Piano.
160. GUNGU'S SIX BEST SETS OF WALTZES.
161. STRAUSS'S WALTZES, including "The Beautiful Danube."
162. L. S. D., a Musical Charade for Three Performers.
163. SONGS of a GRANDFATHER (Comic Songs for Christmas).
164. NEW BALLADS, by Molloy, Gabriel, &c.
165. SONGS by Molloy and Sullivan.
166. GOUNOD'S SONGS, including "The Serenade."
167. SONGS by Dolores.
Boosey & Co. Holles-street.

THE OFFENBACH DANCE NUMBER of BOOSEY'S MUSICAL CABINET, for CHRISTMAS (186), published this day, price 1s., contains:—

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Gendarmes Quadrille. | Princess of Trebizonde Quadrille. |
| Gendarmes Gallop. | Grand Duchesse Lancera. |
| Gendarmes Waltz. | Le Roi Carotte Polka. |
| Erigande Waltz. | Perichole Gallop. |

Boosey & Co. Holles-street.

Price 4s. handsomely bound in cloth, gilt edges,
THE STRAUSS and GUNGU' ALBUM, containing the following celebrated Sets of Waltzes, &c. complete:—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beautiful Danube Waltz. | Tausend und eine nacht Waltz. |
| Good Old Times Waltz. | Weidenwein Waltz. |
| Wien, Wien, Wien Waltz. | Idylle und Leben Waltz. |
| Trisch Trisch Galop. | Zephyr Waltz. |
| Promotionen Waltz. | Peterhof Waltz. |
| Journalisten Waltz. | Immerforten Waltz. |
| Telegramme Waltz. | Traume auf dem Ocean Waltz. |
| Dorschwalben aux österreich Waltz. | Carnaval Botschafter Waltz. |
| Neu-wein Waltz. | New Annen Polka. |
| | Morgenblüthe Waltz. |

London: Boosey & Co. Holles-street

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK for 1873 is now ready, price 1s., or nearly half-bound 1s. 6d. The Almanack portion has been considerably enlarged, and the Work now contains all that is usually required by Men of Science. To be had of all Booksellers and Stationers.

THE STATIONERS' COMPANY have just published, for 1873:—

THE LONDON SHEET ALMANACK, on thick drawing paper for the Table. This elegant and unique little Almanack, containing much information, is also printed on a thin paper, to adapt it for binding in a variety of styles, suited to all tastes and fancies. It is this year ornamented with a VIEW of the CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL, GODALMING. Price 6d.

THE STATIONERS' COMPANY'S SHEET ALMANACK, on super-royal paper, is equally adapted for the Counting-house and the Library, containing Lists of the chief Officers of State, Judges, Public Offices, London Bankers and Insurance Offices, with very complete and useful information, embellished with a VIEW of the THAMES EMBANKMENT from SOMERSET HOUSE. Price 2s.; proofs on thick paper, price 3s.

GOLDSMITH'S ALMANACK. Elegant, useful, and portable, it is especially adapted for the pocket, not only from its miniature size, but from its containing a vast amount of useful and valuable matter for occasional reference. Price 6d. sewed.

It is kept by all Booksellers in a variety of bindings, for Presents.

GILBERT'S CLERGYMAN'S ALMANACK and **WHITAKER'S CLERGYMAN'S DIARY.** This Almanack contains a complete Calendar of the Festivals, &c., of the Church of England, with the lessons appointed for every Day in the Year; a Diary of 90 pages for Memoranda; a complete List of the Dignified Clergy of each Diocese in England, Wales, Ireland, and the Colonies; a very complete Peerage, and other information, interesting to the Clergy and Laity of England. Price 2s. 6d. in cloth.

THE BRITISH ALMANACK. Containing the Calendar of remarkable Days and Terms—Monthly Notices, Sunday Lessons—Meteorological Tables and Remarks—Astronomical Facts and Phenomena—Tables of the Sun, Moon, and Tides—with a Miscellaneous Register of Information connected with Government, Legislation, Commerce, and Education—and various useful Tables. Price 1s.

THE COMPANION to the ALMANACK: a Year-Book of General Information for 1873 on Subjects connected with Mathematics, Geography, Fine Arts, Political Economy, Public Improvements, Legislation, Statistics, &c. Price 3s. 6d.

* * * THE BRITISH ALMANACK and COMPANION, bound together in cloth. Price 4s.

Published by the Stationers' Company; and sold by all Booksellers.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S LATEST PUBLICATIONS.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY for 1872, Part II., containing the Papers read at the Scientific Meetings. 45 Plates. Price, with Coloured Plates, 15s.; with Uncoloured Plates, 4s.

INDEX to the PROCEEDINGS of the ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, from 1830 to 1847, from 1848 to 1860, and from 1861 to 1870, in 3 vols. Price 6s. each.

TRANSACTIONS of the SOCIETY, Vol. VIII., Part III., price 3s. Containing Papers by—

Professor OWEN, F.R.S.—On Dinorine (Part XVII.), containing a Description of the Sternum and Pelvis, with an attempted Restoration of *Apatosaurus*. With 3 Plates.
Dr. JAMES MURIE, F.L.S.—On the Form and Structure of the Manatee (*Manatus Americanus*). With 10 Plates.

Professor FLOWER, F.R.S.—On the Recent Ziphioid Whales; with a Description of the Skeleton of *Beardius Armonzi*. With 3 Plates.

REVISED LIST of the VERTEBRATED ANIMALS now or lately living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London, 1872. Price 2s.

These Publications may be obtained at the Society's Office (11, Tavener-square, W.); at Messrs. Longmans, the Society's Publishers (Paternoster-row, E.C.); or through any Bookseller.

Now ready,

THIRTEEN ETCHINGS (from Nature). By J. P. HESELTINE.

The Edition is strictly limited to 100 copies, printed by A. Delâtre, on Japanese paper. The Plates are destroyed. Price for the set, 3l. 5s. Published by J. Noseda, 109, Strand, London.

GOODALL'S PLAYING CARDS.—The NEW PATTERNS for the Season are now ready, and may be had from all Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale only from Charles Goodall & Son, Camden Works, London, N.W.

BÉZIQUE.—THE ROYAL GAME OF BÉZIQUE, with GUIDE by CAMDEN. Is a variety of handsome boxes for Two, Three, or Four Players. Sold by all Booksellers and Stationers. Charles Goodall & Son, Camden Works, London, N.W.

Just published, elegantly bound in cloth extra gilt, price 21s.

BILLARDS. By JOSEPH BENNETT, Ex-Champion. Edited by CAVENTISH. With upwards of 200 Illustrations. Of all Booksellers and Stationers. Thos. De La Rue & Co. London.

DE LA RUE & CO'S INDELIBLE RED LETTER DIARIES for 1873, in several sizes, and in a great variety of plain and ornamental bindings, may now be had of all Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale of the Publishers, Thos. De La Rue & Co. London.

MARCUS WARD'S "CONCISE" DIARIES (for the Pocket)—Lightest, Neatest, Handiest, Best—Oblong and Upright shapes. Three Sizes. In plain and elegant bindings. "A capital arrangement, maximum amount of space secured with minimum amount of weight."—*Daily Telegraph*.
"The diary pages are furnished separately in quarterly parts. It is a very good plan."—*Full Mail Gazette*.
"Aptly termed 'Concise.' Conspicuous for their taste."—*Morning Post*.

Of all Stationers; and Wholesale of Marcus Ward & Co, 67, Chancery-street, Covent-garden.

"The best of all Christmas presents for a boy."—*Sun*.

THE BOY'S OWN BOOK: a Complete Encyclopedia of the Sports and Pastimes, Athletic, Scientific, and Recreative, of Boyhood and Youth. An entirely new and greatly Enlarged Edition. 700 pp. handsomely bound in cloth, 5s. 6d., or French morocco, gilt edges, 12s. With 10 Vignette Titles printed in gold, and over 600 Illustrations.

"Mr. Lockwood's 'Boy's Own Book' is the real original work (which we knew in days long gone by), but in new and much enlarged form. The book is a perfect encyclopedia on games, sports, animal keeping, tricks, &c."—*Saturday Review*.

London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

ALL OUR CHILDHOOD'S FAVOURITES!

MERRY TALES FOR LITTLE FOLK. Edited by Madame DE CHATELAIN. Containing:—The House that Jack Built—Little Bo-Peep—Cock Robin—Mother Hubbard—The Three Bears—Jack the Giant Killer—Tom Thumb—Fuss in Boots—Little Red Riding Hood—Cinderella. Comprising in all 40 old favourites, 800 Pictures. Cloth elegant, 3s.; gilt edges, 4s.
London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

THE BIBLE OPENED FOR CHILDREN. By MARY BRADFORD. Illustrated with 15 Full-Page Engravings by Dalziel Brothers. Small crown 8vo. cloth gilt, price 3s. 6d.
London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

New Volumes, Weale's Series, limp cloth, 1s. each.

DATES and EVENTS in ENGLISH HISTORY. For the Use of Candidates in Public and Private Examinations.

PLACES and FACTS in PHYSICAL and POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY. For the Use of Candidates in Public and Private Examinations. Both Volumes by the Rev. EDGAR H. RAND, B.A.
London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

NOTICE.

MY COUSIN MAURICE: a Novel. By Mrs. CARRINGTON. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

"An individual, quite unknown to the Publishers, having claimed the authorship of the above work (which was published anonymously), and having had the assurance to give orders for gratuitous copies on the strength of this assumption, the Publishers think it necessary to mention the fact publicly, as they have reason to believe the practice is by no means uncommon as regards works published anonymously. By the consent and desire of the Authoress, her name is now given for the first time.

"My Cousin Maurice" is a very pleasant readable tale, written by some one who evidently has seen a good deal of the world. The writer is evidently at home in each land. Some of the translations of German poetry are particularly well done."—*Westminster Review*.

"The work is forcibly presented."—*Illustrated London News*.

"There is pathos, there is humour, pleasant reading, and something more."—*Athenaeum*.

"My Cousin Maurice" is a work of undoubted power."—*Examiner*.

"Several samples of really admirable translations agreeably diversified the story."—*Spectator*.

Undoubtedly possesses many merits. The book is written in exceptionally good English."—*Graphic*.

"The language is good, the dialogues bright and clever, the characters clearly defined.... Very agreeable and amusing novel."—*Globe*.

"A tale of singular power and suggestiveness. Another story from the same pen will be welcomed, whatever form it takes."—*Scotsman*.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

On the 1st of January, 1873, will be published, price 7s. 6d.

BLACKSTONE ECONOMISED: being a Compendium of the LAWS of ENGLAND to the PRESENT TIME. By D. M. AIRD, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

The object of the Author is to place before the student and the general reader the 'Principles of the Laws of England,' adapted to the present state of the law, in the simplest manner. The work is divided into Four Books, each Book embracing all the legal subjects and practical information contained in the respective Four Volumes of Blackstone, supplemented by subsequent statutory enactments and important legal decisions.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Just published, in 8vo. with Portrait, price 18s. cloth,
RESIDENCE at the COURT of LONDON. By RICHARD RUSH, Minister from the United States from 1817 to 1825. Third Edition. Edited, with Occasional Notes. By his Son, BENJAMIN RUSH.

Also,

RECOLLECTIONS of the COURT of LOUIS PHILIPPE. By the same Author. Now first published in Europe.

"The interest in these 'Recollections' arises from the light thrown on society in London when George the Fourth was Regent, and on the world of English fashion after the peace; all this and much more our readers will find in this interesting book."—*Times*.

"These 'Recollections' are of a character in the existing state of affairs to excite an unusual amount of interest."—*Morning Post*.
London: Hamilton, Adams & Co. 32, Paternoster-row.

This day, in fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, price 1s. 6d.; by post, 1s. 8d.
THE CAIRNS OF IONA, and other POEMS. By
 ALESSIE BOND, Authoress of 'The Triumph of Faith,' &c.
 Dublin: George Herbert, 117, Grafton-street.
 London: Simpkin & Marshall.

Just published, in 16mo. price One Shilling.
DOCTORS DISSECTED; or, University Degrees
 fairly Represented. By a British and Foreign Graduate.
 London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Fourth Edition, 1s. 6d.
AN EXPOSITION of the CHURCH CATE-
CHISM, with copious Notes, Biblical References, and 300
 Examination Questions. For the use of Schools, and Candidates pre-
 paring for Confirmation, and Competitive Examinations. By the
 Rev. GEORGE BARTLE, D.D. D.C.L.
 "Full, lucid, and orthodox."—*Illustrated Review*.
 "We know of no work of equal merit."—*Derby Mercury*.
 London: Longmans and Co. Paternoster-row.

COLONEL TAYLOR'S HISTORY OF INDIA.
 Second Thousand, in crown 8vo. with 5 Maps, price 7s. 6d.
THE STUDENT'S MANUAL of the HISTORY
 of INDIA, from the Earliest Period to the Present. By Colonel
 MEADOWS TAYLOR, C.S.I. M.R.A.S. M.R.I.A., &c. Author of
 'The Conquests of a King.'

"This is one of an exceedingly
 useful class of books. When we
 remember the number of histories
 of India which have appeared
 within the last century, have had
 their little day, been thrown aside,
 then forgotten, we should acknow-
 ledge with becoming gratitude any
 writer who could combine some-
 thing of the accurate research of
 Gibbon with a dash of the bril-
 liancy of Macaulay, and thus
 make the public better acquainted
 with that portion of the British
 Empire than, judging from what
 goes on in Parliament during an
 Indian debate, they at present
 are."—*School Board Chronicle*.
 London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

This day price 2s. 6d. bound in cloth,
THE HEIRESS of KINGSLEY HALL. By
 AMY CAMELL. And MAY SOMERS; or, a Peep behind
 the Curtain. By ELEANOR CAMPELLE.
 Edinburgh: R. Grant & Son. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

WORKS by S. W. PARTRIDGE.
 SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS.

BEADS WITHOUT A STRING: Brief Thoughts
 on Many Subjects. Cloth, 4s.; gilt, 5s.; morocco, 7s.

UPWARD and ONWARD: a Thought-book for
 the Threshold of Active Life. Eighth Thousand. Cloth, 4s.;
 gilt, 5s.; morocco, 7s.

OUR ENGLISH MONTHS: a Poem on the Seasons
 in England. Cloth, 6s.; gilt, 7s. 6d.; morocco, 10s. 6d.

LEVER LINES for SPARE MINUTES. Second
 Thousand. Limp cloth, 1s.

VOICES from the GARDEN. Fifth Thousand.
 Paper, 1s.; gilt, 2s.

AN IDEA of a CHRISTIAN. Third Thousand.
 Limp cloth, 1s.

London: S. W. Partridge & Co. Paternoster-row.

WORKS BY T. S. BARRETT.
 1. **EXAMINATION of the ARGUMENT**
a PRIORI. 2s.
 2. **NEW VIEW of CAUSATION.**
 N.B. This is out of print, but has been republished as
 3. **THE PHILOSOPHY of SCIENCE.** 4s. 6d.
 Frost & Co. 35, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

Now ready, price 6s.
A CREED of TO-MORROW. By ALEXANDER
 STEPHEN WILSON.

"A remarkable book. The verification is good, and the thoughts of
 the author very well expressed. The work of one who evidently pos-
 sesses more than ordinary powers."—*Daily Review*.
 "Much of his poetry shows true poetic sensibility, accompanied with
 considerable power of expression."—*Aberdeen Journal*.
 London: Longmans & Co.

BELL'S (SIR CHARLES) ANATOMY of
 EXPRESSION, as connected with the Fine Arts. Sixth
 Edition, with an Appendix on the Nervous System by ALEXANDER
 SHAW. Illustrated with 45 beautiful Engravings on Copper and
 Wood. Imperial 8vo. extra cloth, 16s.
 A work of the highest character, greatly treasured by artists.
 Henry G. Bohn, 15, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

"Worthy alike of its Theme and its Authors."—*Times*.
THE HANDSOMEST CHRISTMAS PRESENT.
 By DORÉ and JERROLD. Now ready.

LONDON: a Pilgrimage. By GUSTAVE DORÉ and
 BLANCHARD JERROLD. Complete in One handsome Volume,
 containing nearly TWO HUNDRED ENGRAVINGS drawn on the
 spot by Gustave Doré, and engraved under his personal superinten-
 dence. Price £1.10s.—Grant & Co. 75 to 78, Turret-street, near Far-
 ringdon-road Railway Station, London, E.C.; and all Booksellers.

THE HANDSOMEST CHRISTMAS PRESENT
 is 'LONDON,' by DORÉ and JERROLD, pronounced by the
 press to be the most magnificent work of the day, beautifully printed
 and bound in cloth, gilt, 1s. 10s. May also be had in Parts—13 at 5s.
 each. Order through all Booksellers. Now ready.

Just published, 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, Portrait, price 3s. 6d.
NATURALISTIC POETRY, being One Essay on
 the Progress of Nature-Study in Sacred Song during the last
 Three Centuries; and Three on HERBERT, WATTS, and KEBLE.
 By HENRY DICKES, LL.D., F.C.S., M.R.S.L., F.R.S.E., &c.
 London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Edinburgh: William F. Nimmo.
 And all Booksellers.

FASTI SACRI; containing a *Résumé* of Our
 Lord's Ministry, and the Travels and Writings of St. Paul, and
 forming a Compendium of New Testament History and of Contem-
 porary Events. By T. LEWIS, M.A. F.S.A. Imperial 8vo. pp. 314,
 double Columned, price 9s.—Longmans.

"Serviceable to theologians, historians, and general readers."
Athenæum.
 "Able and comprehensive."—*Quarterly Review*.

TABLE DES NOUVEAUX OUVRAGES

Publiés par la Librairie HACHETTE et Cie.

POUR LES ÉTRENNES DE 1873,

Avec renvoi aux pages du Catalogue ci-contre.

I. Format in-4°.

GARNIER (Francis): Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine. 2 volumes et atlas	£10 0 0
LE TOUR DU MONDE, année 1872. 1 volume	1 5 0
LITTRÉ (E.): Dictionnaire de la langue française. 2 volumes	5 0 0
CORTAMBERT (E.): Le globe illustré. 1 volume	0 6 0
BERTALL: Mademoiselle Jacasse. 1 volume	0 4 0

II. Format in-8°.

GUIZOT: L'Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789, racontée à mes petits-enfants.—Tome II., comprenant l'Histoire de France depuis l'avènement de Philippe de Valois jusqu'à l'avènement de François Ier. 1 volume	0 15 0
JACQUEMART (A.): Histoire de la céramique. 1 volume	1 5 0
WHYMPER (E.): Escalades dans les Alpes. 1 volume	0 10 0
GOUFFÉ (J.): Le livre de pâtisserie. 1 volume	1 5 0
DIXON (Hepworth): La Russie libre. 1 volume	0 10 0
POIRE (Paul): La France industrielle. 1 volume	0 10 0
JOUSSELIN (H.): Les enfants pendant la guerre. 1 volume	0 4 0
HENTY: Les jeunes francs-tireurs. 1 volume	0 5 0
LONGFELLOW: Evangeline. 1 volume	0 3 0
LALANNE (Lud.) Dictionnaire historique de la France	1 1 0

III. Format petit in-4°.

MAGASIN DES PETITS ENFANTS, 1re et 3e série: Le petite ménagerie.—La belle au bois dormant.—Monsieur Bébé.—L'ours Martin.—Les vacances de Guillaume.—La toilette de la poupée.—Les métiers.—Le cheval.—Robinson Crusac.—Le petit Poucet	0 2 0
---	-------

IV. Format in-8°.

MAGASIN DES PETITS ENFANTS, 2e série: Aladdin.—Le tigre et le tonneau.—Le petit vantage.—Le singe et le garçon savetier.—Jacques et l'âne.—Le chat botté.—Tom-Pouce.—La chatte blanche.—4e série: Cendrillon.—La petite Poucette.—Le petit chaperon rouge	0 1 0
---	-------

V. Format in-18 jésus.

1°. BIBLIOTHÈQUE DES MERVEILLES

DEHERRYPON: Les merveilles de la chimie. 1 volume	0 2 3
GIRARD (J.): Les plantes étudiées au microscope. 1 volume	0 2 3
GUILLEMIN (Amédée): La vapeur. 1 volume	0 2 3
LANOYE (F. de): La vie sauvage. 1 volume	0 2 3
LEVEQUE (Ch.): Les harmonies providentielles. 1 volume	0 2 3
MOYNET (G.): L'envers des théâtres. 1 volume	0 2 3
RENAUD (A.): Les Merveilles de l'héroïsme. 1 volume	0 2 3
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ: Les naufrages célèbres. 1 volume	0 2 3

2°. BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROSE ILLUSTRÉE.

AGASSIZ (Mme. et M.): Voyage au Brésil. 1 volume	0 2 3
ANONYME: Contes sans prétention. 1 volume	0 2 3
GOURAUD (Mlle. Julie): Petite et grande. 1 volume	0 2 3
MAGE (E.): Voyage dans le Soudan occidental. 1 volume	0 2 3
MILTON et CHEADLE: Voyage de l'Atlantique au Pacifique. 1 volume	0 2 3
STOLZ (Mme. de): Blanche et noire. 1 volume	0 2 3

LES SAINTS ÉVANGILES.

THE TEXT BY BOSSUET.

ILLUSTRATED with 128 LARGE PLATES by M. BIDA,

ETCHED BY THE MOST EMINENT LIVING ARTISTS.

MESSIEURS HACHETTE ET CIE. will shortly issue this chef-d'œuvre, which has been twelve years in preparation, at an expense of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Thousand Francs.

The greatest care has been bestowed upon the work. M. BIDA has spent a considerable time in the Holy Land studying the details of Scenery, Architecture, Costume, &c., for the purpose of imparting a distinctive Critical and Historic accuracy. Type has been cast expressly for the letter-press, and printed by CLAY, of Paris. The Marginal Decorations are by ROSSIGNOL, engraved on Steel.

TWO HANDSOME VOLUMES IN FOLIO.

To be ready shortly.

Copies on "Papier Velin"	£10 per volume = £20
" " "Papier de Hollande"	20 " = £40
Of the latter, only One Hundred and Fifty Copies will be printed.	

LIST OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL NEW BOOKS

IN CIRCULATION AT

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Fresh Copies of all the Books on this List are added as the demand increases, and an ample supply is provided of all Forthcoming Works of general interest as they appear.

FORSTER'S LIFE OF CHARLES DICKENS, Vol. II.
STANLEY'S TRAVELS IN SEARCH OF LIVINGSTONE.
GARRETT AND LYNETTE, by Alfred Tennyson.
LIFE OF COUNT MONTALEMBERT, by Mrs. Oliphant.
SOME ELEMENTS OF RELIGION, by Canon Liddon.
LIFE OF SIR HENRY LAWRENCE—THE ROSE GARDEN.
DARWIN'S EXPRESSION OF THE EMOTIONS IN MAN AND ANIMALS.
LIFE AND LETTERS OF CAPTAIN MARRYAT—SEASIDE MUSINGS.
THE EUSTACE DIAMONDS—THE VICAR'S DAUGHTER.
BESIDE, by Julia Kavanagh—TO THE BITTER END.
BRIDES AND BRIDALS, by J. C. Jefferies—WITHIN THE MAZE.
MEMOIRS OF BARON STOCKMAR, by his Son.
THE GOLDEN LION OF GRANFÈRE—MIDDLEMARCH.
LIFE OF STEPHEN LARGOT, by C. F. Maurice.
SERMONS ON THE BEATITUDES, by Rev. J. Oswald Dykes.
MEDICAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THE LAST HALF CENTURY.
LOVE IS ENOUGH, by William Morris.
MEMOIRS OF ALGERNON STONEY, by A. C. Ewald.
FITZGERALD'S MEMOIR OF ALEXANDRE DUMAS.
JERVIS'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF FRANCE.
ADDRESSERS BY THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.
LETTERS TO THE SCATTERED, by T. T. Lynch.
RECOLLECTIONS AND REFLECTIONS OF J. R. PLANCHÉ.
LIFE OF THOMAS BRASSY, by Sir Arthur Helps.
ESTIMATES OF ENGLISH KINGS, by J. L. Sanford.
SERMONS ON LIVING SUBJECTS, by Horace Bushnell.
UNEXPLORED SYRIA, by Captain Burton—MERIDIANA.
MICHAEL FARADAY, by Dr. J. H. Gladstone.
RECOLLECTIONS OF SOCIETY, by Lady Clementina Davies.
PIPER AT THE FAIR, by Robert Browning.
THE HIGHER MINISTRY OF NATURE, by J. R. Leifchild.
THE BEGINNINGS OF LIFE, by H. C. Bastian.
GOETHE AND MENDELSSOHN IN 1821—1831—FLEURBAURG.
TOWN GEOLOGY, by Canon Kingsley—BOSCOREL.
DUNCAN'S HISTORY OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY.
STOCCHELEN'S HORSE-GUARDS—COMPTON PRIORS.
A VISIT TO ALGERIA, by Lady Herbert of Lea.
RECORDS OF THE ROCKS, by Rev. W. S. Symonds.
GRANT'S HISTORY OF THE NEWSPAPER PRESS, Vol. III.
THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN HIS TEMPLE, by Dr. Vaughan.
A JOURNEY THROUGH THE CAUCASUS, by Augustus H. Mounsey.
HOMES AND SHRINES OF ENGLISH ARTISTS, by F. W. Fairholt.
PREMIUMS PAID TO EXPERIENCE—WATFORD'S WARD.
A SYSTEM OF FIELD MANEUVERS, by Lieut. Maurice.
SIR HENRY HOLLAND'S RECOLLECTIONS—VALENTIN.
DE TOCQUEVILLE'S CORRESPONDENCE WITH NAUWAT W. SENIOR.
DRAMATISTS OF THE PRESENT DAY, by "Q."
THE LITTLE SANCTUARY, by Dr. Kaleigh—ASTON-ROYAL.
PICTURES OF OLD ROME, by Mrs. Elliot—FRUITY.
WORK AND WAGES, by Thomas Brassey—HANNAH.
CHARLES DICKENS AS A READER, by Charles Kent.
THIRTY YEARS IN THE HAREM—AT HIS GATES.
RUSH'S RESIDENCE IN THE COURT OF LONDON.
THE FOREIGNER IN PAR CATHAY, by W. H. Medhurst.
MEMOIRS OF THE REV. W. H. MACKENZIE.
HANBURY MILLS, by Christabel Coleridge—TREVOR COURT.
THE PRINCESS OF THE MOOR—THE YELLOW FLAG.
THE FORMS OF WATER IN CLOUDS, &c., by Prof. Tyndall.
DOLLING'S LECTURES ON THE RUINION OF THE CHURCHES.
PALGRAVE'S ESSAYS ON EASTERN QUESTIONS.
PICTURES ACROSS THE CHANNEL, by Mrs. Macquoid.
TULLOCH'S HISTORY OF RATIONAL THEOLOGY IN ENGLAND.
TRAVELS IN INDO-CHINA, by Louis de Carné.
SERMONS PREACHED AT OXFORD, by Dr. Pusey.
A BUDGET OF PARADOXES, by Augustus de Morgan.
THE ORBS AROUND US, by R. A. Proctor—MARTIN'S VINEYARD.
THE LAST DAYS OF PIERRE GRATY, by Adolphe Pettau.
EMPIRE IN ASIA, by W. M. Torrens—SORTIES FROM GIB.

SANTO DOMINGO, by Samuel Hazard—THE RUNAWAY.
THE OCEAN, by Rectus Elise—SIX OF SPADES, by S. R. Hole.
PS AND Qs, by Miss Yonge—MARCHMONT OF REDLANDS.
LIFE OF MRS. E. MONTAGUE, by Dr. Dotson—SHAWL-STRAITS.
THE ENGLISH IN IRELAND, by James A. Froude.
MEMOIRALS OF A QUIET LIFE, by Augustus J. C. Hare.
THE STRANGE ADVENTURES OF A PHANTOM, by W. Black.
THE PORT AT THE BREAKFAST-TABLE, by O. W. Holmes.
EXPERIENCES OF A DIPLOMATIST, by John Ward.
UNDER THE SUN, by G. A. Sala—TRY CRACOW.
DIARIES AND LETTERS OF SIR GEORGE JACKSON.
HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF CONDE, by the Duc d'Aumale.
DEAN STANLEY'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
TAINE'S NOTES ON ENGLAND—OLRIG GRANGE.
LETTERS AND JOURNALS OF THE LATE EARL OF ELGIN.
THE SWITZERS, by W. Hepworth Dixon—OFF THE SKELLIGS.
DIXON'S HISTORY OF WILLIAM PENN—AILEE GILROY.
MOUNTAINING IN THE SIERRA NEVADA, by C. King.
COUNTRY STORIES, by Holmes Lee—THREE TO ONE.
ADVENTURES OF A BROWNIK, by Mrs. Craik—THOMASINA.
MAN OF THE SECOND EMPIRE, by Trois-Etoiles.
HURZEN'S LIFE OF POPE SIXTUS THE FIFTH.
HERMANN AGHA: A NARRATIVE, by W. G. Palgrave.
ROBERT AINSLEIGH—HORNBY MILLS.
LORD KILGOBBIN—TAPPY'S CHICKS—EXPIATED.
TYRWHITT'S LECTURES ON CHRISTIAN ART.
TAINE'S HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.
MEMOIR OF ROBERT CHAMBERS—NOT FOR THE WORLD.
CHRIST IN MODERN LIFE, by Rev. Stopford Brooke.
PAUL OF TARSUS, by a Graduate—THE MAID OF SEER.
THE GARDEN AND THE CITY, by the Rev. Hugh Macmillan.
LECTURES AND ESSAYS, by Mr. and Mrs. Henry Fawcett.
LIFE OF MARGARET OF ANJOU, by Mrs. Hookham.
DEAN HOOK'S LIFE OF ARCHBISHOP PARKER.
FLY LEAVES, by C. S. C.—STRAY LEAVES, by C. E. M.
COWTAN'S MEMOIRS OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.
SISTERS AND WIVES, by Sarah Tytler—MABEL HERON.
FALSE CARDS—SAVED BY A WOMAN—OMBERA.
LIFE OF COUNT BRUGNOT—LIFE OF REV. A. R. DALLAS.
LIGHT SCIENCE FOR LINGERING HOURS, by R. A. Proctor.
UNDER THE RED DRAGON, by J. Grant—FATHER GODFREY.
TO THE CAPE FOR DIAMONDS, by Frederick Boyle.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS COOPER—LOYAL.
THOUGHTS FOR THE TIMES, by Rev. H. R. Haweis.
SUNDAYS ABROAD, by Dr. Guthrie—ZINCKE'S EGYPT.
PEARL AND EMERALD—HENCE THEIR TEARS—LIL.
MY COUSIN MAURICE—FIRST IN THE FIELD.
ATLANTIC ESSAYS, by T. W. Higginson—MERIAM'S MARRIAGE.
TALES OF THE TERTIOTIC LANDS, by G. W. Cox—HONOR BLAKE.
MARGARET, by C. C. Francis Tytler—CLARA LÉVEQUE.
A LADY'S RIDE THROUGH PALESTINE, by Amy Fullerton.
A SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY, by Edward A. Freeman.
MORE "BAR" BALLADS—ST. ADELYN'S VOW.
INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF DANTE, by J. A. Symonds.
JEWITT'S HISTORY OF THE HUTCHES OF BIRMINGHAM.
WINTERING AT MENTON, by Alexander M. Brown.
SAINT CECILIA, A MOSHES TALE FROM REAL LIFE.
THE TRAINING OF YOUNG CHILDREN, by Dr. George Moore.
HANDBOOK OF SOCIAL ECONOMY, by Edmond About.
BRIEFS AND PAPERS, by Two Idle Apprentices.
PARIS AFTER TWO SIEGES, by William Woodall.
SOLDIERING AND SCRIBBLING, by Archibald Forbes.
ENIGMAS OF LIFE, by W. R. Greg—OUR WORK IN PALESTINE.
JOURNEY TO THE SOURCE OF THE RIVER OXUS, by Capt. Wood.
THE RED FLAG AND OTHER POEMS, by Hon. Roden Noel.
THE RISE OF GREAT FAMILIES, by Sir Bernard Burke.
RIBBON STORIES; TWO HOLIDAY STORIES, by Lady Barker.
NEW HOMES IN AUSTRALIA, by G. S. Baden-Powell.

WANDERING IN SPAIN, by Augustus J. C. Hare.
LIFE AND LETTERS OF REV. JOHN JAMES TAYLER.
THE DAYS OF JERRELL, by Peter Bayne.
THE GREAT LOON LAND, by Captain Butler.
LIFE IN INDIA, by Edward Braddon—EPTIMUS.
TRADING, by the Author of 'The Wide, Wide World'.
MEMOIRS OF THE PRINCESS LEONORA CHRISTINA.
EARLY LIFE OF SIR W. H. MAULE—FOR THE KING.
CHANGE OF AIR AND SCENE, by Dr. Alphonse Donné.
A SUMMER'S ROMANCE, by the Author of 'Lakeville'.
VANDREY'S BOKHARA—BUCKLEY'S MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.
THE DOCTOR'S DILEMMA—RUTH MAXWELL.
FAITH AND FREE THOUGHT, edited by Bishop Wilberforce.
PAGE'S LIFE OF HAWTHORNE—SPAIN AND ITS PEOPLE.
PHYSICS AND POLITICS, by Walter Bagshot.
FOR LIBERTY'S SAKE—GRACE TOLMAR.
THE STILLWICHES OF COMBE MAVIS, by T. A. Trollope.
LANFRANK'S HISTORY OF NAPOLEON—JOSHUA DAVIDSON.
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A CORNISH RECTOR—AMY STENNETT.
INFLUENCE OF THE MIND ON THE BODY, by Dr. Tufts.
THE SPIRIT OF BLANCHINGTON—A WOMAN'S TRIUMPH.
HISTORY OF EARLY CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY, by Prof. Reuss.
STREAMS FROM HIDDEN SOURCES, by B. M. Hankin.
CABINET PORTRAITS, by T. W. Reid—TIMES AND PLACES.
A SCAMPER TO SEBASTOPOL, by James Creagh.
THE GREENS OF TO-DAY, by Charles K. Tuckerman.
THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, by Dr. Hanna.
THE COURT OF ANNA CARAFI, by Mrs. H. R. St. John.
THE WOMAN WITH A SECRET—THE SCARBOROUGH BELLE.
THE JAPANESE IN AMERICA, by Charles Leishman.
THREE BOOKS OF SONG, by H. W. Longfellow.
WOMEN OF THE LAST DAYS OF OLD FRANCE.
THE TWO GREAT TEMPTATIONS, by Dr. Vaughan.
THE KNIGHT OF INTERCESSION, by Rev. S. J. Stone.
THE DOG OF FLANDERS, AND OTHER STORIES.
SATANELLA—RUSSIAN CONSPIRATORS IN SIBERIA.
SPORT AT HOME AND ABROAD, by Lord William Lennox.
IN FRANCE WITH THE GERMAN ARMY, by Col. Corvin.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr. Norman Macleod.
THE STORY OF THE PLÉBIÈRE—GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.
ROYAL AND REPUBLICAN FRANCE, by Henry Reeve.
SONGS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, by W. R. S. Ralston.
EIGHT MONTHS ON DUTY IN CHINA'S ARMY.
A FEW DAYS IN BELGIUM, by Lady Lees.
FARLEY'S MODERN TURKEY—HUNTER'S ORISEA.
ECHOES OF A FAMOUS YEAR, by Harriet Parr.
THROWN TOGETHER—A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.
CHARACTER SKETCHES, by Dr

MESSRS. BELL & DALDY'S PUBLICATIONS.

***THE WORKS OF CORREGGIO at PARMA.** Reproduced in Photography by STEPHEN THOMPSON from the celebrated Engravings by Paolo Toschi, with Biographical and Descriptive Notices by LOUIS FAGAN, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

***WEDGWOOD and his WORKS:** A Selection of his Choicest Plaques, Medallions, Cameos, Vases, and Ornamental Objects, from designs by Flaxman and others, reproduced in Permanent Photography, with a Sketch of the Life of Wedgwood, and of the Progress of his Art Manufacture. By ELIZA METEYARD, Author of 'The Life of Wedgwood.'

***TURNER'S PICTURESQUE VIEWS in ENGLAND and WALES,** containing Ninety-six celebrated Views, drawn by that eminent master, and reproduced from fine Engravings in Permanent Photography, with Descriptive and Historical Illustrations.

Also, as Separate Volumes, £. s. d.
ENGLISH LANDSCAPES 2 10 6
CASTLES and ARBRETS 2 2 0
COAST SCENERY 1 11 6

* In consequence of the long continuance of unfavourable weather, the Publishers are unable to print the photographs necessary to complete the delivery of these three works. They hope to have a sufficient supply early in January, and copies will be delivered in the order in which applications are received.

A CONCISE HISTORY OF PAINTING. By Mrs. CHARLES HEATON, Author of 'The History of the Life of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg,' &c.

THE TRAGEDIES OF ÆSCHYLUS. Translated by ANNA SWANWICK. With Thirty-four Illustrations from Flaxman's Designs.

MY GARDEN: its Plan and Culture. Together with a General Description of its Geology, Botany, and Natural History. By ALFRED SMEE, F.R.S. Illustrated with more than 1,500 Engravings on Wood.
The purpose of this work is to describe the author's garden at Wallington in Surrey, and to serve as an exact and practical guide to amateurs in every branch of Horticulture practised in general gardening. Illustrations are given of garden scenes as specimens of landscape gardening; of tools, frames, and glass-houses; vegetable, fruits, flowers, weeds, and wild flowers; fungi, ferns, trees, shrubs, animals, birds, insects; also, modes of grafting trees, &c. It will be found very useful as a book of reference to all persons partial to Horticulture, or having a love of Nature.

THE REMBRANDT GALLERY, containing Thirty of the most important of Rembrandt's Etchings, from the celebrated collection in the British Museum. Selected by G. W. REID, Keeper of the Prints and Drawings.

THE WORKS OF WILLIAM HOGARTH, containing more than One Hundred and Fifty Illustrations, reproduced from very fine impressions of the Original Engravings by Photography. With an Essay on his Genius and Character, by CHARLES LAMB; and Description of the Engravings.

THE WORKS OF VELASQUEZ. Seventeen Scarce and Fine Prints in the British Museum. Selected and Described by G. W. REID, Keeper of the Prints and Drawings; and Photographed by STEPHEN THOMPSON.

TITIAN PORTRAITS. Seventeen Photographic Reproductions of Rare Engravings, after Titian, in the British Museum, by STEPHEN THOMPSON. With Descriptions by G. W. REID, Keeper of the Prints and Drawings in the British Museum.

THE RAFFAELLE GALLERY: a Series of Permanent Reproductions in Autotype of Engravings of the most celebrated Works of Raffaele Sanzio d'Urbino. With Descriptions, &c.

THE LANDSEER GALLERY: a Series of Autotype Reproductions of Engravings of the celebrated Early Paintings of Sir Edwin Landseer.

TURNER'S CELEBRATED LANDSCAPES. This volume contains 16 Autotype Reproductions of the most important Works of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. With a Memoir and Descriptions.

THE WORLD'S PICTURES: a Series of Photographs of Fifteen of the most celebrated Paintings in the World. Copied from the best Engravings. With an Introduction by C. C. BLACK, M.A.

MOUNTAIN, LOCH, and GLEN. Illustrating "Our Life in the Highlands." From Paintings executed expressly for this Work by Joseph Adam. With an Essay on the Highlands and the Highlanders, by the late Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD, one of Her Majesty's Chaplains.

MOUNTAINS and LAKES OF SWITZERLAND and ITALY. Sixty-four Picturesque Views in Chromo-lithograph, after Drawings taken from Original Sketches by C. C. Fyne. With a Map of Routes and Descriptive Notes, by the Rev. JEROME J. MERCIER.

THE BOOK OF SUN-DIALS. Collected by Mrs. ALFRED GATTY, Author of 'Parables from Nature.' Demy 4to. with a Frontispiece and Twenty-one Lithographic Illustrations of Dials of Interest, both Foreign and English.

THE LIFE AND LABOURS OF the late Mr. BRASSEY. By Sir ARTHUR HELPS, K.C.B.

ON WORK and WAGES PRACTICALLY ILLUSTRATED. By THOMAS BRASSEY, M.P.

THOUGHTS UPON GOVERNMENT. By Sir ARTHUR HELPS, K.C.B.

THE WORKS OF CORREGGIO at PARMA. Reproduced in Photography by STEPHEN THOMPSON from the celebrated Engravings by Paolo Toschi, with Biographical and Descriptive Notices by LOUIS FAGAN, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

WEDGWOOD and his WORKS: A Selection of his Choicest Plaques, Medallions, Cameos, Vases, and Ornamental Objects, from designs by Flaxman and others, reproduced in Permanent Photography, with a Sketch of the Life of Wedgwood, and of the Progress of his Art Manufacture. By ELIZA METEYARD, Author of 'The Life of Wedgwood.'

TURNER'S PICTURESQUE VIEWS in ENGLAND and WALES, containing Ninety-six celebrated Views, drawn by that eminent master, and reproduced from fine Engravings in Permanent Photography, with Descriptive and Historical Illustrations.

CONCISE HISTORY OF PAINTING. By Mrs. CHARLES HEATON, Author of 'The History of the Life of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg,' &c.

THE TRAGEDIES OF ÆSCHYLUS. Translated by ANNA SWANWICK. With Thirty-four Illustrations from Flaxman's Designs.

CASIMIR MAREMMA. By Sir ARTHUR HELPS, K.C.B.

DRAWING COPIES, Outline and Shaded. Ninety-six Original Sketches in Architecture, Trees, Figures, Foregrounds, Landscapes, Boats, and Sea-pieces. By P. H. DELA-MOTTE.

AN OLD MAN'S THOUGHTS ABOUT MANY THINGS. Second and Cheaper Edition, with Additions.

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

AUNT JUDY'S CHRISTMAS VOLUME for 1872. Edited by Mrs. ALFRED GATTY. Imperial 16mo. with numerous Illustrations.
The November Number of the Magazine commences a New Volume, and contains the first Chapters of a new Serial Story by Mrs. Ewing, entitled 'THE MILLER'S THUMB.' The January Number will contain a New Story by HANS ANDERSEN.

A BOOK OF EMBLEMS. Drawn on Wood by F. GILBERT. With Verbal Illustrations, and an Introduction by Mrs. ALFRED GATTY.

MRS. ALFRED GATTY'S PRESENTATION BOX for YOUNG PEOPLE. Containing the following Volumes, all beautifully printed, neatly bound, and enclosed in a cloth box, price 31s. 6d.

PARABLES FROM NATURE. 2 vols. 7s.
WORLDS NOT REALIZED.—PROVERBS ILLUSTRATED. 3s. 6d.
DOMESTIC PICTURES. 3s. 6d.
AUNT JUDY'S TALES. 3s. 6d.
AUNT JUDY'S LETTERS. 3s. 6d.
THE HUMAN FACE DIVINE, &c. 3s. 6d.
THE FAIRY GODMOTHERS, &c. 2s. 6d.
THE HUNDRETH BIRTHDAY, &c. 3s. 6d.

WORKS BY MRS. EWING.

A FLAT IRON for a FARTHING. With Twelve Illustrations by H. Paterson.

THE BROWNIES, and Other Tales. Illustrated by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.

MRS. OVERTHEWAY'S REMEMBRANCES. Illustrated with Nine Full-Page Engravings on Wood by Pasquier, and a Frontispiece by Wolf.

MELCHIOR'S DREAM, and Other Tales. Edited by Mrs. GATTY. Illustrated. Second Edition.

LITTLE PLAYS for LITTLE PEOPLE: with Hints for Drawing-room Performance. By Mrs. CHISHOLM. Illustrated.

TALES, OLD and NEW. By the Author of 'Mademoiselle Mori.'

OLD JEWELS RESET. Fables in Verse. By J. W. CROLY. With Twenty-five Illustrations by Proctor.

TWILIGHT and DAWN. By the Author of 'Four Messengers,' &c.

ECHOES. By the Author of 'Four Messengers.' With an Illustration by E. J. Poynter, R.A.

WORKS BY MRS. ROBERT O'REILLY.

DOLL WORLD; or, Play and Earnest. A Study from Real Life. With Eight Illustrations by C. A. Saltmarsh.

DEBORAH'S DRAWER. With Nine Illustrations.

DAISY'S COMPANIONS; or, Scenes from Child Life. A Story for Little Girls.

THE LOST LEGENDS OF the NURSERY SONGS. By MARY SENIOR CLARK. With Sixteen Full-Page Illustrations from designs by the Author.

KATIE; or, the Simple Heart. By D. RICHMOND, Author of 'Annie Maitland.' Illustrated by M. J. Booth.

KIRSTIN'S ADVENTURES. A Tale of Jutland Life. By the Author of 'Casimer.' Illustrated by A. W. Cooper.

A BOY'S LOCKER. CAPTAIN MARRYAT. Comprising the following Stories, written for young people:—

POOR JACK.
THE MISSION; or, Scenes in Africa.
THE SETTLERS IN CANADA.
THE PRIVATEER'S MAN.
MASTERMAN READY.
THE PIRATE and THREE CUTTERS.

In all Twelve Volumes, very neatly bound in cloth, and enclosed in a compact cloth box, suitable for presentation, 25s.

* * * The above Works may also be had separately.

LONDON: BELL & DALDY, YORK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

NEW AND RECENT WORKS.

HISTORY of SCULPTURE. From the Earliest Period to the

Present Time. By Dr. WILHELM LÜBKE. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. 377 Illustrations. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. 42s.

"A very valuable addition to the Art-literature of the day."—*Art-Journal*."The illustrations are perfectly marvellous for their accuracy of design and beauty of execution."—*John Bull*."An admirable study of a most charming subject.... Two handsome and deeply interesting volumes."—*Daily News*.

HISTORY of ART. By Dr. Wilhelm Lübke. Translated by F. E.

BUNNETT. Second Edition. 415 Illustrations. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. 42s.

"A noble monument of patient research, vast knowledge, artistic power, and historical completeness."—*British Quarterly Review*.

An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of DANTE. By John

ADDINGTON SYMONDS, M.A., late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"Mr. Symonds's essay is one of the best pieces that have been written on the general bearings of the subject.... It gives the best of what is known by agreement, in a manner singularly ripe, full, terse, and eloquent, and in the light of a vivid personal sentiment."—*Fortnightly Review*.

Mr. THACKERAY'S WORKS. Library Edition. With Illustra-

tions by the Author, Richard Doyle, and Frederick Walker. 22 vols. 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth gilt, price 8l. 5s.

** The Volumes are sold separately, price 7s. 6d. each.

Mr. THACKERAY'S WORKS. Popular Edition. Complete in

12 vols. crown 8vo. with Frontispiece to each Volume. Handsomely bound in scarlet cloth, gilt top, price 3l.

** This Edition may also be had in single Volumes, bound in green cloth, price 5s. each.

Mr. THACKERAY'S CHRISTMAS BOOKS. Comprising—

Mrs. PERKINS'S BALL.
Dr. BIRCH.OUR STREET.
The ROSE and the RING.

The KICKLEBURYS on the RHINE.

With Illustrations by the Author. Crown 8vo. handsomely bound in extra cloth gilt, and gilt edges, 6s.

Mr. BROWNING'S POETICAL WORKS. 6 vols. fcap. 8vo.

5s. each.

The RING and the BOOK. By Robert Browning. 4 vols. fcap.

8vo. 5s. each.

SELECTIONS from the POETICAL WORKS of ROBERT

BROWNING. New Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Mrs. BROWNING'S POETICAL WORKS. 5 vols. fcap. 8vo. 30s.

AURORA LEIGH. By Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Twelfth

Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 7s.

A SELECTION from the POETRY of ELIZABETH BARRETT

BROWNING. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY EDITION of the LIFE and WORKS

of CHARLOTTE BRONTË, and her Sisters, EMILY and ANNE BRONTË. To be completed in Seven Monthly Volumes. Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

Now ready,

Vol. 1. JANE EYRE. By CHARLOTTE BRONTË. Five Illustrations.

Vol. 2. SHIRLEY. By CHARLOTTE BRONTË. Five Illustrations.

Vol. 3. VILLETTE. By CHARLOTTE BRONTË. Five Illustrations.

The ROSE GARDEN. By the Author of 'Unawares,' &c. New and

Cheaper Edition. Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d.

"The tone is pure and sweet throughout. In the way of art it is a perfect triumph."—*Westminster Review*.

A JOURNEY THROUGH the CAUCASUS and the INTERIOR of

PERSIA. By AUGUSTUS H. MOUNSEY, F.R.G.S., Second Secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna. With a Map. Demy 8vo. 14s.

"Animated, unpretentious, accurate as far as our knowledge carries us, and pleasant to read."—*Saturday Review*.

RUSSIAN CONSPIRATORS in SIBERIA: a Personal Narrative.

By BARON R—, a Russian Dekabrist. Translated from the German, by E. ST. JOHN MILDMAY. Crown 8vo. 7s.

"To all who delight in tales of female heroism, these Memoirs must needs prove grateful, so full are they of records of womanly devotion and self-sacrifice."—*Saturday Review*.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, and FLORA and FAUNA of

LONDON. By R. E. FRANCILLON, Author of 'Pearl and Emerald.' Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LIFE of Sir HENRY LAWRENCE. By the late Major-General

Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES, K.C.B. K.C.S.I., and HERMAN MERIVALE, Esq. C.B. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

"The story of such a life and death may well be read with advantage by young Englishmen of every class and profession."—*Saturday Review*.

EGYPT of the PHARAOHS and of the KEDIVE. By the Rev.

F. BARHAM ZINCKE. 8vo. 14s.

"We heartily commend Mr. Zincke's delightful book as a fresh pleasure to the thoughtful reader."—*Spectator*.

ORISSA; or, the Vicissitudes of an Indian Province under Native

and British Rule. Being the Second and Third Volumes of 'Annals of Rural Bengal.' By W. W. HUNTER, LL.D. With Steel

Engravings. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

"The same picturesque ease of diction and scholarly grasp of materials which marked the earlier are even more visible in the present portions of his masterly work."—*British Quarterly Review*.

The ANNALS of RURAL BENGAL. By W. W. Hunter, LL.D.

Fifth Edition. Demy 8vo. 18s.

"One of the most important as well as most interesting works which the records of Indian literature can show."—*Westminster Review*.

SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

THE NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS,
NOW READY
AT ALL LIBRARIES.I.
GRACE TOLMAR.
By JOHN DANGERFIELD.

1 vol. 7s.

II.
MARCHMONT OF REDLANDS.

By E. S. MAINE,

Author of 'Among Strangers,' &c.

2 vols.

III.
FLEURANGE.

By Mrs. AUGUSTUS CRAVEN.

Translated from the French, by EMILY BOWLES.

2 vols.

"Madame Craven's works are not 'goody.' They are profoundly religious, but they strike deeper into human nature, they touch more subtly-sounding chords than those which are stirred by our English 'religious' novel writers.... The charm and success of this book are to be found in a delightful sketch of the Imperial Court of Russia at the accession of Nicholas I.—an ingenious complication of events, which brings the actors in the sad domestic drama of which Fleurange is the heroine into relation with the conspiracy imputed to the Archduke Constantine; the description of a journey from Frankfort to St. Petersburg, and the episode of La Mère Madeleine. The last is a remarkable study for its touching and eloquent beauty.... The translation is perfectly executed, faithful to the original, without stiffness or servility, and thoroughly informed, with its spirit, its polish, and its grace."—*Spectator*.

"The many persons who are glad of a thoroughly purged and religious-toned French story will be delighted with the present book."—*Guardian*.

"Fleurange" is notable, not only for its intense interest, its pathos, its simple and unadorned style, but for several excellent sketches of Italian, German, and Russian life and character."—*Graphic*.

IV.
PEARL AND EMERALD:

A TALE of GOTHAM.

By R. E. FRANCILLON.

With Four Illustrations.

Post 8vo. 7s.

"What Mr. Francillon has undoubtedly achieved is the production of a very readable little book, which inculcates on the surface two or three obvious morals.... Persons who care for that rare article, a novelette the perusal of which requires thought, will here find what will suit them."—*Edinburgh Daily Review*.

"This book proves that Mr. Francillon is a writer of considerable promise.... His story is bright and well told."—*Graphic*.

V.
MIRIAM'S MARRIAGE.

By KATHERINE S. MACQUOID,

Author of 'Patty,' &c.

3 vols.

"The three volumes contain some 'studies of women' which are remarkably well done, testifying of large experience, keen analytical power, delicate perception, and a manipulation so exquisite, that the faintest peculiarities are clearly brought out, by light indeed, but skilful touches."—*Illustrated London News*.

"Nothing can be more skilful than the mode in which Mrs. Macquoid has laid bare the workings of Miriam's nature."—*Athenæum*.

"Once more Mrs. Macquoid essays to give, so to speak, an active psychological delineation of men and women, as they might be, and doubtless have been, in actual life, and, as we think, with no small success. Every character, even those which are in a degree subordinate, stand out with striking personality, and, in two instances, contrast of temperament, disposition, and principle is artistically developed."—*Morning Post*.

WORKS BY MR. RUSKIN.

NOW ISSUING,

REVISED SERIES OF ENTIRE WORKS,
IN BOUND VOLUMES.

THE FOLLOWING ARE READY:

I. SESAME and LILIES.

(Three Lectures, with new Preface.)

1. OF KINGS' TREASURES. 2. OF QUEENS' GARDENS.
3. OF THE MYSTERY OF LIFE.

II. MUNERA PULVERIS.

SIX ESSAYS on the ELEMENTS of POLITICAL ECONOMY.

III. ARATRA PENTELICI.

SIX LECTURES on the ELEMENTS of SCULPTURE,
Given before the University of Oxford, in Michaelmas Term, 1870.

IV. THE EAGLE'S NEST.

TEN LECTURES on the RELATION of NATURAL SCIENCE
to ART,

Given before the University of Oxford in Lent Term, 1873.

Printed for the Author by SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place,
And Sold by
GEORGE ALLEN, Heathfield Cottage, Keston, Kent.

"The charming tales written by MM. Erckmann-Chatrian, who have proved how possible it is to write in French and for Frenchmen novels that are so pure that they may be placed in the hands of young maidens, and so beautiful that they must charm every reader whose taste has not been injured by the gilded nastiness so common in French fiction."—*Daily News*.

MM. Erckmann-Chatrian's Stories.

ILLUSTRATED EDITIONS.

Small post 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, price 2s. 6d. each.

THE CONSCRIPT: a Tale of the
French War of 1813. Twenty-five Illustrations.WATERLOO: a Story of the Hundred
Days. Being a Sequel to 'The Conscript.' Twenty-nine Illustrations.THE BLOCKADE of PHALSBURG:
an Episode of the Fall of the First French Empire. Twenty-five Illustrations.THE INVASION of FRANCE in 1814.
Comprising the Night March of the Russian Army past Phalsburg. With Portraits and a Memoir of the Authors.THE STORY of the PLÉBISCITE.
Told by One of the 7,500,000 who voted "Yes." With the Twenty-four Illustrations suppressed in France.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED,

THE BRIDE, AND OTHER POEMS.

By the Author of 'Angel Visits.' Fcap. 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, price 5s.

SELECTION FROM NOTICES BY THE PRESS.
Standard.

"Under the title of 'The Bride,' the author offers us a quaint and pleasant poem, representing, in the form of an allegory, the mission of the Son of God to man: His wooing, betrothal, and marriage with the Church, His spiritual bride. The whole scheme of the poem is well conceived, and handled from first to last with good taste, reverence, and refinement of touch. . . . The minor poems are all marked by the same lofty, religious tone; by very considerable poetic feeling, and grace of diction."

Bradford Observer.

"This volume of verse is distinguished for its deep earnestness of tone and strong religious feeling."

Literary World.

"We find the same characteristics in these poems as we were struck with in the former ones: the same delicate thought, the same grace of expression, the same beauty of poetic form."

Rainbow.

"It is no imaginary tale of mere human affection that is here sung in verse of exquisite simplicity and pathos, but the wondrous story of redemption from its beginning to its consummation. . . . Pure taste, fine imagery, a heart in deep sympathy with the subject, and perfect faithfulness to history, mark this delightful poem."

Grave and Gay.

"Throughout the poem the allegory is perfectly sustained; it is the creation of a sincerely religious soul, at once enlightened, reverent, and refined. . . . The originality and freshness of conception which marks the poem throughout lends it an inexpressible charm. . . . Those passages in which the Bride is portrayed in her loneliness and watchfulness are so sweetly beautiful they will long reader 'The Bride' a most delightful addition to the religious poetry of our land."

Our Own Fireside.

"The leading poem in this volume is a kind of allegory, resting on a scriptural basis, ably sustained, but allowing considerable scope to the imaginative faculty. The other poems breathe a truly Christian spirit. The author evidently possesses no ordinary share of the poetic gift."

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR LIBRARY.

Fcap. 8vo. Limp Cloth.

By Mrs. GASKELL.

2s. 6d. each.

Sylvia's Lovers.
Wives and Daughters.
Mary Barton.

North and South.
Life of Charlotte Brontë.
Ruth.

2s. each.

Cranford.
The Grey Woman, and other Tales.
A Dark Night's Work.

Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales.
Cousin Phillis, and other Tales.

By LEIGH HUNT.

2s. 6d. each.

Imagination and Fancy; or, Selections
from the English Poets.
The Town: its Memorable Characters
and Events. Illustrated.
Men, Women, and Books: a Selection
of Sketches, Essays, and Critical Memoirs.
Autobiography of Leigh Hunt.

Wit and Humour: Selected from the
English Poets.

A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla; or,
Sweets from Sicily in Particular, and Pastoral Poetry in
General.

Table Talk. To which are added Ima-
GINARY CONVERSATIONS of POPE and SWIFT.

By the Misses BRONTË.

2s. 6d. each.

Jane Eyre. By Charlotte Brontë.
Shirley. By Charlotte Brontë.
Villette. By Charlotte Brontë.
The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. By Anne
BRONTË.

Wuthering Heights. By Emily Brontë.
AGNES GREY. By Anne Brontë. With Preface and
Memoir of the Sisters, by Charlotte Brontë.

The Professor. By Charlotte Brontë.
To which are added the Poems of Charlotte, Emily, and
Anne Brontë.

Uniform with the above, 2s. 6d. each.

The Rose Garden. By the Author of
'Unawares,' &c.

The Small House at Allington. By
ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

The Claverings. By Anthony Trollope.
Framley Parsonage. By Anthony Trol-
LOPE.

Romola. By George Eliot.

Below the Surface. By Sir A. H. Elton,
Bart.

Transformation. By Nathaniel Haw-
THORNE.

Deerbrook. By Harriet Martineau.
Household Education. By Harriet Mar-
TINEAU.

Autobiography of Lutfullah.

Lectures on the English Humourists of
the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By W. M. THACK-
ERAY.

Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar. By
T. A. TROLLOPE.

PICTORIAL COVERS, price 2s. each.

By WILKIE COLLINS.

The Woman in White.
No Name.
After Dark.
Armada.
Basil.

The Queen of Hearts.
The Dead Secret.
Antonina; or, the Fall of Rome.
Hide and Seek; or, The Mystery of
Mary Queen.

* * * Mr. Collins's Works may also be had in Limp Cloth, price 2s. 6d. each.

Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN.'
Romantic Tales. Domestic Stories.

By HOLME LEE.

Against Wind and Tide.
Sylvan Holt's Daughter.
Kathie Brande.

Warp and Woof.
Maude Talbot.
Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.

The Wortlebank Diary.

By CAPTAIN GRONOW.

Recollections and Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court, and the Clubs.
Anecdotes of Celebrities of London and Paris.

To which are added LAST RECOLLECTIONS of the CAMP, the COURT, and the CLUBS.

Uniform with the above.

Agnes of Sorrento. By Mrs. H. B. Stowe.
Tales of the Colonies; or, Adventures
of an Emigrant. By C. ROWCROFT.

Lavinia. By the Author of 'Dr. Antonio'
and 'Lorenzo Benoni.'

The Moors and the Fens. By Mrs. J. H.
RIDDELL.

Hester Kirton. By Katherine S. Mac-
QUOID.

The Hotel du Petit St. Jean.

Vera. By the Author of 'The Hotel du
Petit St. Jean.'

In that State of Life. By Hamilton
AIDÉ.

SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS' NEW CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Catalogues will be sent post free to any address.

SHIPWRECKS. By W. H. G. KINGSTON. 100 Plates. 6s.

ROBINSON PLAYFELLOW. With 23 Full-Page Plates. 6s.

MORE BAB BALLADS. By W. S. GILBERT. 6s.

HOLIDAY STORIES. By Lady Barker. 5s.

WALTER CRANE'S PICTURE BOOK. 64 Coloured Plates. 5s.

GREAT BATTLES of the BRITISH NAVY. Coloured Plates. 5s.

MEMOIRS of GREAT COMMANDERS. Coloured Plates. 5s.

The BOY'S TREASURY of SPORTS. Coloured Plates. 5s.

The ADVENTURES of ROBIN HOOD. Coloured Plates. 5s.

The FAMILY ARABIAN NIGHTS. Coloured Plates. 5s.

ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES. Coloured Plates. 5s.

ANDERSEN'S WHAT the MOON SAW. Coloured Plates. 5s.

TALES of WALTER'S SCHOOL. By the Rev. H. C. Adams. 3s. 6d.

THE BOOK of MODERN ANECDOTE. 3s. 6d.

A BOY'S ADVENTURES in the WILDS of AUSTRALIA. 3s. 6d.

THE CHILDREN'S PICTURE FABLE BOOK. 60 Plates. 3s. 6d.

THE BOYS' and GIRLS' ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOK. 3s. 6d.

THE LETTER of MARQUE. By C. R. Low. 3s. 6d.

THE PATH SHE CHOSE. By F. M. S. 3s. 6d.

OUR PET'S PICTURE BOOK. 26 Coloured Plates. 3s. 6d.

ORIGINAL POEMS, complete. 1s. 6d.

THE DANCE ALBUM. 1s.

GUINEA BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS. Beautifully printed on the finest toned paper, and richly bound in cloth, with gilt edges.

MURILLO and the SPANISH SCHOOL of PAINTING. By W. B. SCOTT, M.A. Illustrated by 15 Steel Engravings, executed in the highest style of art.

GEMS of MODERN GERMAN ART. By W. B. SCOTT, M.A. With 16 Photographs.

THE POULTRY BOOK. By W. M. TOETHEIMER. With 30 large Original Coloured Plates by Harrison Weir.

TENNISON'S POEMS. Illustrated by Millais, Stanfield, Creswick, Horsley, &c. A New Edition.

LONGFELLOW'S POEMS. The only Complete Edition, with 170 Illustrations by John Gilbert.

GEMS of MODERN BELGIAN ART. With 16 Photographs. Letter-press by W. B. SCOTT, M.A.

NAOMI; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem. With 16 Photographs, after Drawings by David Roberts, R.A.

ROGERS'S POETICAL WORKS. With Steel Plates by Stothard and Turner.

BARNARD'S LANDSCAPE PAINTING. With Woodcuts and Coloured Plates.

GEMS of ENGLISH ART of the NINETEENTH CENTURY. By F. T. PALGRAVE, M.A. With 34 Plates printed in Colours by Leighton.

BIRKET FOSTER'S PICTURES of ENGLISH LANDSCAPE. With 30 Drawings Engraved by Dalziel. Edited by Tom Taylor.

THE PARABLES of our LORD. With Pictures by J. E. MILLAIS. Red-lettered, and printed on fine paper.

12s. 6d. BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

HOME AFFECTIONS PORTRAYED by the POETS. Edited by G. MACKAY. With Illustrations by Sir John Gilbert, J. E. Millais, Birket Foster, and others.

A THOUSAND and ONE GEMS of ENGLISH POETRY. Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D. With Illustrations by Millais, John Gilbert, Birket Foster, and others.

THE BOOK of SHAKESPEARE GEMS. A Series of Landscape Illustrations to the most interesting Localities in Shakespeare's Plays. In 45 Steel Plates.

ROUTLEDGE'S POPULAR NATURAL HISTORY. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. With 70 Illustrations.

7s. 6d. BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

HOMES and HAUNTS of the BRITISH POETS. By WILLIAM HOWITT. With many Illustrations.

LITTLE BAREFOOT. A Domestic Tale. By Berthold Auerbach. With many Illustrations.

GRIMM'S HOUSEHOLD STORIES. With 240 Illustrations by Wehnert. Crown 8vo. gilt and gilt edges.

ANDERSEN'S STORIES for the HOUSEHOLD. 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, with 240 Illustrations.

HOUSEHOLD TALES and FAIRY STORIES. With 350 Illustrations by J. D. Watson, Harrison Weir, and others.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS. Set to Music. With Original Illustrations by the Brothers Dalziel.

THE LANGUAGE of FLOWERS. By the Rev. Robert Tyas. With 13 pages of Coloured Plates by Kronheim.

LONGFELLOW'S POETICAL WORKS. With Plates by John Gilbert. Author's Complete Edition.

NATIONAL NURSERY RHYMES. Set to Music by J. W. Elliot. With Original Illustrations, engraved by Dalziel Brothers.

NAOMI; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem. By Mrs. Webb. With Steel Plates. Post 8vo. cloth, gilt edges.

POETS' CORNER. A Collection of the Best Poetry. Edited by J. C. M. Bellow. 920 pages, demy 8vo. cloth.

DANTE'S DIVINE COMEDY. Translated by H. W. Longfellow. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS,

THE PRETTIEST ORNAMENTS FOR A CHRISTMAS TREE ARE

THE NURSERY LIBRARY. First and Second Series, each containing Twelve Little Books, beautifully printed in Colours, in a Wrapper, price 1s. each Series.

ROUTLEDGE'S FIVE-SHILLING CHILDREN'S BOOKS. Each containing 24 pages of large Coloured Plates.

1. **THE HENNY-PENNY PICTURE BOOK.**

2. **ROUTLEDGE'S NURSERY BOOKS.**

3. **THE POLI PARROT PICTURE BOOK.**

4. **ROUTLEDGE'S COLOURED A B C BOOK.**

5. **MY MOTHER'S PICTURE BOOK.**

6. **THE RED RIDING-HOOD PICTURE BOOK.**

7. **OUR NURSE'S PICTURE BOOK.**

8. **THE CHILD'S PICTURE BOOK of DOMESTIC ANIMALS.**

9. **THE CHILD'S PICTURE BOOK of WILD ANIMALS.**

10. **PICTURES from ENGLISH HISTORY.**

11. **ROUTLEDGE'S SCRIPTURE GIFT-BOOK.**

ROUTLEDGE'S ALBUM SERIES. Well bound in cloth, full of Pictures, price 3s. 6d. each.

1. **ROUTLEDGE'S SUNDAY ALBUM for CHILDREN.** With 80 Plates, by J. D. Watson, Sir John Gilbert, and others.

2. **THE COLOURED ALBUM for CHILDREN.** With 72 pages of Coloured Plates.

3. **ALBUM for CHILDREN.** With 180 Page Plates by Millais, Sir John Gilbert, and others.

4. **THE BOYS' and GIRLS' ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOK.** With many Illustrations by M'Connell, Weir, and others.

5. **THE CHILD'S PICTURE FABLE BOOK.** 60 Plates by Harrison Weir.

6. **THE PICTURE BOOK of the SAGACITY of ANIMALS.** With 60 Plates by Harrison Weir.

7. **THE BOY'S OWN STORY BOOK.** With many Illustrations.

8. **POPULAR NURSERY TALES.** With 100 Illustrations by J. D. Watson, and others.

9. **CHILD'S PICTURE STORY BOOK.** With 180 Plates.

10. **A PICTURE STORY BOOK.** Containing 'King Nut-cracker,' and other Tales. With 300 Illustrations.

FUN FOR CHRISTMAS. Peap. 8vo. boards, 1s. each.

A SHILLING'S WORTH of FUN. New Charades for the Drawing-room. Riddles and Jokes. Acting Proverbs for the Drawing-room. The Dream-Book and Fortune Teller. Fly Notes on Conjuring.

NOW IS THE TIME to SUBSCRIBE.

THE YOUNG GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. 1d. Weekly; 6d. Monthly.

PRIZES.—In Part 12. Now ready, 13 Guinea Prizes and 13 Half-guinea Prizes are offered for Essays, Models, Designs, Illuminations, Poems, &c.

Prospectuses and Specimen Numbers will be sent by post to any address.

NOW IS THE TIME to SUBSCRIBE.

The best Present for a Boy is a Yearly Subscription to THE YOUNG GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. On receipt of 7s. Parts 12 to 23 will be sent free by post as they appear. Part 12, commencing a New Volume, is now ready.

THE BEST BOOKS FOR PENNY READINGS. In fancy boards, price 1s. each; by post 1s. 2d.

ROUTLEDGE'S COMIC READINGS.

ROUTLEDGE'S SERIOUS READINGS.

ROUTLEDGE'S DRAMATIC READINGS.

CARPENTER'S COMIC RECITER.

CARPENTER'S POPULAR RECITER.

"The King of Boys' Books."—*Manchester Examiner*.

In small 4to. cloth, 816 pages, price 8s. 6d., gilt edges, 9s. 6d.

THE NEW EVERY BOY'S BOOK. A complete Encyclopedia of Sports and Amusements. Edited by EDMUND ROUTLEDGE. With more than 600 Illustrations, and Nine Full-Page Coloured Plates.

"No book of its kind has been published more perfect in all its details."—*Morning Star*.

"A glorious volume. No boy's library can be considered complete without it."—*City Press*.

This New Edition contains the American Game of Base Ball, La Crosse, and American Billiards.

THE BOY'S ANNUAL. In cloth gilt, 700 pages, price 6s.

ROUTLEDGE'S EVERY BOY'S ANNUAL for 1873. Edited by EDMUND ROUTLEDGE. With Contributions by Lady Barker, Rev. J. G. Wood, Professor Pepper, Henry Kingsley, C. K. Low, W. W. Fenn, Douglas Straiht, M.P., Mrs. Sale Barker, Colonel Drayson, Tom Hood, R. M. Ballantyne, W. H. G. Kingston, and others; and an immense variety of Woodcuts, Full-page Pictures, and Coloured Plates.

"No better annual could be produced; engravings and chromolithographs without end, and a cover as gorgeous as a picked page in an old illuminated missal."—*Standard*.

ROUTLEDGE'S CHRISTMAS CATALOGUE of BOOKS suitable for Prizes and Presents will be sent post-free on application to

THE BROADWAY, LUDGATE.

SAMUEL TINSLEY'S

LIST OF NEW NOVELS.

A DESPERATE CHARACTER: a Tale

of the Gold Fever. By W. THOMSON-GREGG. 3 vols. 31s. 6d. [Now ready.]

"Hubert de Burgh's experiences at the gold-fields and elsewhere are all told very well and cleverly.....His conversion is one of the most remarkable things that has ever been written of anywhere.....The book will probably be acceptable to the great majority of novel readers."—*Scotsman*.

"A novel which cannot fail to interest. It describes the wild life of the Australian gold-fields with a picturesqueness of style and quickness of observation which render the story very attractive, while the new and unbroken ground traversed is capable of yielding a rich harvest of fiction.....The author has a considerable facility with his pen: his places and people form themselves clearly before the reader, whom he transports as with the famous carpet of the Arabian storyteller to other shores in the twinkling of an eye."—*Daily News*.

The SURGEON'S SECRET. By SYDNEY MOSTYN.

"A most exciting novel—the best on our list. It may be fairly recommended as a very extraordinary book."—*John Bull*.

"A stirring drama, with a number of closely-connected scenes, in which there are not a few legitimately sensational situations. There are many spirited passages."—*Public Opinion*.

"This is a good novel.....The descriptions of country life are so spirited that the book may be read from beginning to end with unflagging interest.....The character of the heroine is also attractive and winning. The work is, undoubtedly, one to be sought for at the libraries."—*Sunday Times*.

"Shows very considerable marks of the ability of the author. The writing of the story is very brisk. The story will be read with interest by that very numerous class who devour all such books with great eagerness, if they but contain something of mystery and a good deal of interest. Both these are found in Mr. Mostyn's book, and therefore it should be a favourite with the class to whom allusion has been made."—*Scotsman*.

The D'EYNCOURTS of FAIRLEIGH.

By THOMAS ROWLAND SKEMP. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

"A stirring and vigorous novel."—*Court Circular*.

"Written in a light, lively style; full of stirring adventures by land and sea."—*Echo*.

The SEDGEBOROUGH WORLD. By A. FAREBROTHER. 2 vols. 21s.

"There is much cleverness in this novel....There is certainly promise in the author."—*Graphic*.

"There is no little novelty and a large fund of amusement in 'The Sedgborough World.'"—*Illustrated London News*.

WILL SHE BEAR IT? a Tale of the

Weald. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

"This is a clever story, easily and naturally told, and the reader's interest sustained throughout....A pleasant, readable book, such as we can heartily recommend as likely to do good service in the dull and foggy days before us."—*Spectator*.

"Written with simplicity, good feeling, and good sense, and marked throughout by a high moral tone, which is all the more powerful from never being obtrusive.....The interest is kept up with increasing power to the last."—*Standard*.

"The story is a love-tale, and the interest is almost entirely confined to the heroine, who is certainly a good girl, bearing unmerited sorrow with patience and resignation. The heroine's young friend is also attractive....As for the seventh commandment, its breach is not even alluded to."—*Athenæum*.

"There is abundance of individuality in the story, the characters are all genuine, and the atmosphere of the novel is agreeable. It is really interesting. On the whole, it may be recommended for general perusal."—*Sunday Times*.

"Will She Bear It?' is a story of English country life.... It is no small praise to say that the tone of the book throughout is thoroughly pure and healthy, without being either dull or ramby-pamby."—*Illustrated Review*.

PERCY LOCKHART. By F. W.

BAXTER. 2 vols. 21s.

"As an interesting work of fiction, fresh, breezy, and healthful in style and moral, we heartily commend 'Percy Lockhart.'"—*Edinburgh Courant*.

"After the perfumed atmosphere of many recent novels, it is really refreshing to get a breath of mountain air. The author writes like a gentleman."—*Athenæum*.

"The novel altogether deserves praise. It is healthy in tone, interesting in plot and incident, and generally so well written that few persons would be able justly to find fault with it."—*Scotsman*.

"Few better novels in these days find their way into circulating libraries, and we cannot doubt its success. If a story which holds the reader, though it has no dash of sensationalism—if graphic portraits of character, and lively, thoughtful, and instructive colloquies, and animated and accurate descriptions of varied scenery, entitle a work of fiction to favourable reception—this one has a good claim."—*Dundee Courier*.

The TRUE STORY of HUGH NOBLE'S

FLIGHT. By the Authors of 'What Her Face Said.' 10s. 6d.

[This day.]

RAVENSDALE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

[This day.]

London: SAMUEL TINSLEY, Publisher,
10, Southampton-street, Strand.

MAUNDER'S POPULAR TREASURIES.

CONTAINING UNIVERSALLY REQUIRED INFORMATION, IN A PORTABLE SHAPE, AND CONVENIENTLY ARRANGED.

THE TREASURY OF NATURAL HISTORY; OR, POPULAR DICTIONARY OF BEASTS, BIRDS, FISHES, REPTILES, INSECTS, AND CREEPING THINGS.

With above 900 Woodcuts.
Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

THE BIOGRAPHICAL TREASURY: AN ALPHABETICAL DICTIONARY OF THE LIVES OF ALL EMINENT MEN. RECONSTRUCTED AND PARTLY REWRITTEN, WITH ABOUT 1,000 ADDITIONAL MEMOIRS AND NOTICES, BY W. L. R. CATES. Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

THE TREASURY OF GEOGRAPHY: PHYSICAL, HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND POLITICAL. COMPRISING AN ACCOUNT OF EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD. COMPLETED BY W. HUGHES. F.R.G.S.

Revised and Corrected throughout; with 7 Maps and 16 Plates.
Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

The TREASURY of KNOWLEDGE and LIBRARY of REFERENCE: A COPIOUS POPULAR ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF GENERAL KNOWLEDGE. REVISED EDITION, CORRECTED AND ENLARGED. Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

THE SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY TREASURY; OR, POPULAR CYCLOPÆDIA OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART. REVISED AND IN GREAT PART REWRITTEN, WITH UPWARDS OF 1,000 NEW ARTICLES, BY JAMES YATE JOHNSON, CORR. M.Z.S. Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

THE HISTORICAL TREASURY: COMPRISING A GENERAL INTRODUCTORY OUTLINE OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY, Ancient and Modern, and a Series of separate Histories of every Nation. CAREFULLY REVISED AND BROUGHT DOWN TO THE PRESENT DATE, BY THE REV. G. W. COX, M.A. Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

THE TREASURY OF BOTANY; OR, POPULAR DICTIONARY OF TREES, SHRUBS, PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND ALL VEGETABLE GROWTHS; WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED A GLOSSARY OF BOTANICAL TERMS. EDITED BY J. LINDLEY, F.R.S. and T. MOORE, F.L.S. Pp. 1,274; with 274 Woodcuts and 20 Steel Plates. In Two PARTS, price 12s. cloth; or 20s. calf lettered.

THE TREASURY OF BIBLE KNOWLEDGE; OR, DICTIONARY OF THE BOOKS, PERSONS, PLACES, EVENTS, AND OTHER MATTERS OF WHICH MENTION IS MADE IN HOLY SCRIPTURE.

BY THE REV. JOHN AYRE, M.A.
With about 300 Woodcuts, 15 Plates, and 5 Maps. Price 6s. cloth; or 10s. calf lettered.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER, Paternoster-row.

IMPORTANT WORKS

IN

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL LITERATURE.

LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the ACCESSION
of JAMES the SECOND.

STUDENT'S EDITION. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

PEOPLE'S EDITION. 4 vols. crown 8vo. 16s.

CABINET EDITION. 8 vols. post 8vo. 48s.

LIBRARY EDITION. 5 vols. 8vo. 47.

Mr. FROUDE'S HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the FALL of WOLSEY to
the DEFEAT of the SPANISH ARMADA.

The CABINET EDITION. In Twelve Volumes, crown 8vo. price 37. 12s.

The LIBRARY EDITION. In Twelve Volumes, demy 8vo. price 87. 18s.

Mr. FROUDE'S WORK on the ENGLISH in IRELAND in the EIGHTEENTH
CENTURY. In 2 vols. Volume the First, in 8vo. price 16s.

The CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENGLAND since the ACCESSION of
GEORGE III., 1760—1860. By Sir THOMAS ERSKINE MAY, K.C.B. Cabinet Edition (the Third), thoroughly revised. 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 18s.

The HISTORY of ROME. By Wilhelm Ihne. English Edition. Translated
and Revised by the Author. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. price 30s.

The HISTORY of INDIA, from the EARLIEST PERIOD to the CLOSE of
Lord DALHOUSIE'S ADMINISTRATION. By JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN. 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 22s. 6d.

The STUDENT'S MANUAL of the HISTORY of INDIA, from the
EARLIEST PERIOD to the PRESENT. By Col. MEADOWS TAYLOR, C.S.I. M.R.A.S. M.R.I.A. Second Thousand. With 5 Maps. Crown 8vo.
price 7s. 6d.

LIFE of the DUKE of WELLINGTON. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M.A.,
Chaplain-General to the Forces, and Prebendary of St. Paul's. Popular Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. price 5s.

The MYTHOLOGY of the ARYAN NATIONS. By the Rev. George William
COX, M.A., late Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford. 2 vols. 8vo. price 28s.

The HISTORY of PHILOSOPHY, from THALES to COMTE. By George
HENRY LEWES, Author of 'The Life of Goethe,' &c. Fourth Edition, Corrected, and partly Rewritten. 2 vols. 8vo. price 32s.

MEMOIRS of BARON STOCKMAR. By his Son, Baron E. von Stockmar.
Translated by G. A. M. Edited by MAX MÜLLER, M.A. 2 vols. crown 8vo. price 21s.

The LIFE and EPISTLES of St. PAUL. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare,
M.A., and the Very Rev. J. S. HOWSON, D.D., Dean of Chester. Three Editions:—

LIBRARY EDITION. With all the Original Illustrations, Maps, Landscapes on Steel, Woodcuts, &c. 2 vols. 4to. price 48s.

INTERMEDIATE EDITION. With a Selection of Maps, Plates, and Woodcuts. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. price 21s.

STUDENT'S EDITION, Revised and Condensed. With 46 Illustrations and Maps. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 9s.

The MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS of JOHN CONINGTON, M.A., late
Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford. Edited by J. A. SYMONDS, M.A. With a Memoir by H. J. S. SMITH, M.A. LL.D. F.R.S.
2 vols. 8vo. price 23s.

The MISCELLANEOUS and POSTHUMOUS WORKS of the late HENRY
THOMAS BUCKLE. Edited, with a Biographical Notice, by HELEN TAYLOR. 3 vols. 8vo. price 27. 12s. 6d.

The HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN
and SCOTLAND. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. New Edition of the entire Work, with a complete Index. 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 24s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER, Paternoster-row.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

MR. FRANK BUCKLAND gives his EXPERIENCES of WINCHESTER COLLEGE in
The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,
For JANUARY, now ready, price 1s.

A VAGABOND HEROINE
(By the Author of 'Ought we to Visit Her?')
Is now appearing in
The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,
For JANUARY.

THE NEW MAGDALEN.
BY WILKIE COLLINS.
See TEMPLE BAR, for January.

UNDER A CLOAK.
By RHODA BROUGHTON.
See TEMPLE BAR, for January, now ready, price 1s.

NEW BOOKS NOW READY.

A LADY of the LAST CENTURY. Mrs. ELIZABETH MONTAGU. Including Letters of Mrs. Montagu never before published. By Dr. DORAN, F.S.A. Author of 'The Queens of England of the House of Hanover.' 8vo. 14s.

MISS or MRS.? and other Tales.
By WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White.' Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TALES for CHRISTMAS EVE.
By RHODA BROUGHTON, Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower.' Square crown, 5s.

OUR WORK in PALESTINE:
A History of the Researches conducted in Jerusalem and the Holy Land by Captains WILSON, ANDERSON, WARREN, &c. (Issued by the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund.) Illustrated by upwards of 50 Woodcuts and Plans. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POOR MISS FINCH. By WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White.' 8vo. Crown 8vo. 6s.

GERONIMO: a True Tale. By LADY HERBERT, Author of 'Search after Sunshine.' Crown 8vo. 5s.

A SCAMPER to SEBASTOPOL
and JERUSALEM. By JAMES CREAGH. 8vo. 13s.

PICTURES ACROSS the CHANNEL. By KATHERINE S. MACQUOID, Author of 'Patty.' 8vo. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

A SEARCH after SUNSHINE:
A Visit to Algeria in 1871. By Lady HERBERT, Author of 'Impressions of Spain.' Square crown 8vo. with upwards of 20 Illustrations, engraved by George Pearson. 16s.

LIVES of WITS and HUMOURISTS. By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. Author of 'Anecdotes of Painters.' Things not Generally Known. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

THROWN TOGETHER. By FLORENCE MONTGOMERY, Author of 'Misunderstood.' A Simple Story. Crown 8vo. 6s.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

BRIDES and BRIDALS. By J. C. JEAFFRESON, B.A., Oxon., Author of 'A Book About the Clergy,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 80s. bound.

"In this book Mr. Jeaffreson appeals to an audience even larger than those addressed in his books about Lawyers, Doctors, and the Clergy. His 'Brides and Bridals' cannot fail to go straight to the heart of every woman in England. We doubt not that these volumes will be carefully scanned by fair eyes of all ages and conditions, and will afford no less amusement than instruction. There is much that we should like to quote in the interesting chapters on 'Clerical Marriage,' 'Curious Marriages,' the 'Abduction of Heiresses,' and the 'Dissolution of Marriages,' but we must be content with referring all who read, whether for amusement or information, to the book itself, which they will find a valuable depository of knowledge on the subject."—*Athenæum*.

"These volumes contain something for all tastes, and are sure of a lasting popularity. The author has collected a world of anecdote on such agreeable matters as wedding rings, the costumes of brides, the ways of bridesmaids and groomsmen, wedding cakes and wedding presents, bridal music, sports, and pastimes. Fleet marriages and Greta Green marriages, honeymoon trips and cause, &c. The lighter parts of Mr. Jeaffreson's subject are treated in a very bright and pleasant spirit."—*Daily News*.

"While these delightful volumes are certain to command the attention of men of all sorts and conditions, women will feel that the book especially concerns themselves. Having consulted hundreds of volumes and unpublished records of obsolete customs, Mr. Jeaffreson, interspersing legal information with quaint and amusing anecdotes, has produced a work which will be found a most useful book of reference by historians, artists, and all persons who desire to know how our forefathers lived. The chapter on 'The Discipline of Wives' and 'Old Proverbs about Marriage and Women' are extremely interesting."—*Morning Post*.

HISTORY of the HORSE-GUARDS.

From 1750 to 1872. By J. H. STOCQUELER. 1 vol. 8vo. 14s.

"Mr. Stocqueler's volume has the merit of being readable, and contains a great deal of information. In military circles especially the book will be popular."—*Standard*.

"An excellent and most interesting History of the Horse-Guards; historical in its facts, but intermingled with illustrative anecdotes, which by their raciness and vigour make it as entertaining as a novel."—*United Service Gazette*.

"Mr. Stocqueler possesses in an eminent degree all the requirements for the production of a work of this kind. To a thorough familiarity with his subject he can add the attractions of a light and graceful style, and a competent taste and judgment in the arrangement of his facts. We can confidently recommend the 'History of the Horse-Guards' as a first-class service book, and one that should find a niche in every garrison library."—*United Service Gazette*.

"A very pleasant, readable book."—*Naval and Military Gazette*.

THE HISTORY of TWO QUEENS.
I. CATHERINE of ARAÇON. II. ANNE BOLEYN. By W. HEPPWORTH DIXON. 2 vols. 8vo.

RECOLLECTIONS of SOCIETY in FRANCE and ENGLAND. By LADY CLEMENTINA DAVIES. SECOND EDITION. 2 vols. 21s.

"The two entertaining and pleasantly-written volumes before us will interest and amuse many readers."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

THE SWITZERS. By W. HEPPWORTH DIXON. THIRD EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo. 15s.

HISTORY of WILLIAM PENN,
Founder of Pennsylvania. By W. HEPPWORTH DIXON. A NEW LIBRARY EDITION, REWRITTEN. 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Portrait, 12s.

MODERN TURKEY. By J. LEWIS FARLEY, Consul of the Sublime Porte at Bristol. SECOND EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo. 14s.

THE LUSHAI EXPEDITION, 1871-72.
By R. G. WOODTHORPE, Lieut. Royal Engineers. 1 vol. 8vo. with Illustrations. [In the press.]

THE NEW NOVELS.

RUTH MAXWELL. By Lady Blake, Author of 'Claude,' &c. 3 vols.

FATHER GODFREY. By the Author of 'ANNE DYSART,' &c. 3 vols.

"A well-written story.—Godfrey's character is finely drawn."—*Athenæum*.

"This story is well and vividly told; the author's style is natural and agreeable."—*Daily News*.

FALSE CARDS. By Hawley Smart, Author of 'Bessie Langton,' &c. 3 vols.

"In his present story Mr. Hawley Smart soars at higher game than he has hitherto attempted. 'False Cards' is evidently intended to be a study of character. The book contains plenty of the light, amusing reading for which the author is already known. On the whole, we may say 'False Cards' will be a popular novel."—*Athenæum*.

"This story fulfils the promise found in 'Bessie Langton,' and deserves the success and popularity foretold for its author. His style has gained in refinement and vigour, without losing any of the dash and sparkle that make it so attractive. 'False Cards' is pleasant reading from beginning to end."—*Morning Post*.

"A singularly fresh, original, powerful, and interesting book."—*Sunday Times*.

TREVOR COURT. By Mrs. H. B. PAULL.

"This novel will delight many readers."—*Morning Post*.

CLARA LEVESQUE. By William GILBERT, Author of 'Shirley Hall,' &c., 'Martha,' &c. 3 vols.

"A work of real power and originality."—*Standard*.

BESSIE. By Julia Kavanagh, Author of 'NATHALIE,' &c. 3 vols.

"A charming, pure, and delicate story."—*Observer*.

IN THE DAYS of MY YOUTH. By AMELIA B. EDWARDS, Author of 'Barbara's History,' &c. 3 vols.

[Next week.]

THIRD EDITION, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s. this day,

STRANGE ADVENTURES

OF A

PHAETON.

By WILLIAM BLACK,

Author of 'A DAUGHTER of HETH,' &c.

Times.—"The book is a really charming description of a thousand English landscapes, and of the emergencies and the fun and the delight of a pic-nic journey through them, by a party determined to enjoy themselves, and as well watched as the pair of horses which drew the phaeton they sat in. The real charm and purpose of the book is its open air life among hills and dales; the figures do not stalk through these, huge as demons of the Hartz Mountains, but keep their place in the scale of a beautiful creation, appearing only as little bits of colour, which give life and brightness to the landscape."

Blackwood's Magazine.—"A charming book, full of beautiful scenery, and just such a bright and pleasant thread of story as beguiles the reader on. How the romance flows on along the pleasant road, through all the summer sights and sounds; with comments upon everything that comes across the traveller's path, and all manner of amusing discussions and disquisitions, the reader must find out from the book itself. It is really a novel one, which is, of all recommendations, perhaps the greatest in this *blat* age. We can recommend no more agreeable pastime to the winter reader who finds November dreary, and the afternoon of the year lingering and slow."

Saturday Review.—"We lay down the book with the same sort of feeling with which we leave a pleasant country house. We are in a thoroughly good humour, we feel that our taste has been gratified, and our mind agreeably stimulated."

Spectator.—"This pretty and pleasant story of a frank and hearty attachment in its dawning into day, is the running accompaniment of a prose poem on the beauty of England, which will set many a reader longing to know his own land better who knows it not well. Quaint scraps of rhyme, the rugged pathetic songs of the northern counties, fragments of many-tinted illustration, give a charming grace to the narrative, and the simple characteristic humour of it is never far or long out of sight."

Athenæum.—"Mr. Black brings out, in a series of happy touches, the striking features of each successive landscape, from the wooded crags of Cliefden to the still waters of Rydal. One after another the quiet lanes, and swelling hills, and sweeps of green meadow and copes of beech and oak, come before the mind's eye, and each bit of scenery is rendered more attractive by being associated with the figure of a lovely girl, whom Mr. Black has skilfully placed in the foreground."

Standard.—"Fresh, charming, and piquant, Mr. Black's humour is of the finest order; his insight into the character of women is keen and noble; he has no lack of shrewdness of a manly sort; and he does not fail in any part of this delightful work to carry us, as it were, comfortably in his pair-horse phaeton. He has given us one of the most enjoyable books of the year."

Daily Telegraph.—"Two delightful volumes. The characters in the little romance, which is subservient to the main object of the book, are charmingly depicted. The book may fairly be recommended as sure to afford extreme gratification to all readers who have any love for Nature in all her aspects."

Morning Post.—"The great charm of Mr. Black's book is that there is nothing hackneyed about it, nothing overdrawn—all is bright and lifelike. All is told naturally, pleasantly, and with so infectious a sense of enjoyment, that the reader longs to have been with him in real earnest, not merely accompanying him in fancy by the winter fireside. Should Castor and Pollux take him on any future journey, he will not lack eager inquiries for another of his delightful travel stories; none the less delightful that they tell of familiar scenes, familiar English faces, homely customs, and homely pleasures."

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1872.

LITERATURE

Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works of Henry Thomas Buckle. Edited, with a Biographical Notice, by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. (Longmans & Co.)

AT last these volumes, the publication of which has been long promised and often postponed, have appeared. Their contents will be found rather disappointing. The *Miscellaneous Works* are simply Mr. Buckle's lecture, at the Royal Institution, 'On the Influence of Women,' and his essay, in *Fraser's Magazine*, 'On Mill on Liberty,' to which there is an appendix, in the shape of a letter to a gentleman respecting Pooley's case, an answer, or rather reply, to Sir John Coleridge's defence of his father in that matter. And the *Posthumous Works* consist of but Mr. Buckle's *Commonplace-Books* and some hundred and fifty notes or *Fragments*, of various lengths, from several pages—as one particularly on the reign of Elizabeth—to but a few lines, and hardly to be distinguished from the *Commonplace-Books*, being, in general, like the contents of these, merely abstracts of books with interspersed original remarks. Both the *Fragments* and the contents of the *Commonplace-Books* are utterly unarranged as to subject-matter, and heterogeneous to the last degree. Take, as an instance, from the index to the *Fragments*: "Horses—Hereditary and Divine Right of Kings—Observations on Metaphysics—Substance—Leases." And as a sample of the contents of the *Commonplace-Books* take the following: "Chess—Chestnuts—Childbed—Milliner—Millennium—Milton—Rape—Raspberries—Redemption."

Nor are these *Parerga* of Mr. Buckle's properly edited. Reasons are, indeed, given for doing nothing; but we regret to have to say that we consider them utterly inadequate to justify in this case that but rarely desirable method of editing. These *Fragments* and *Commonplace-Books* were worth publishing for two classes of readers only—students of History, and students of Mr. Buckle. But their interest for the one and their importance for the other have been as much as possible diminished by non-editing. Students of History will find that what editing there is, is limited to the excision of "improper" extracts or remarks. And if a general circulation was anticipated for these three thick volumes of some 700 closely-printed pages each, why are the naughty titles of the omitted articles printed? But further, as the editor herself says, "so much of the *Commonplace-Books* is original, and so much of the *Fragments* consists of little more than abstracts of books, that the difference of character between the two is not very great." Why, then, were they not, with the exceptions presently to be mentioned, incorporated? *Commonplace-Books* and *Fragments* together form, in fact, an *Historical Dictionary*. Why, then, were they not so edited that the work might be as useful as its nature admitted of its being? But let the reader look through these three volumes, and say whether their usefulness, as they at present stand, utterly unedited, is not simply infi-

nitesimal compared to what it might have been had their contents been arranged under general heads, such, for instance, as Eastern and Ancient History, Christian and Mediæval History, Scientific and Modern History, with appropriate subdivisions under each head. Some other general heads would also, probably, have been found desirable. Of these one would certainly have been Etymology. And what adequate excuse can there be for not having stated under this heading in the Index one-half of the words of which derivations are given? Because these derivations are scattered all through Mr. Buckle's MSS., must they be therefore scattered all through these "edited" volumes? And why not, at least, mark by an asterisk, for instance, those titles in the Index to which there are no corresponding articles, and thus save waste of time and vexation of spirit in hunting up what it has been thought good to omit, but not to signify the omission of? But the worst of it all is, that this non-editing of Mr. Buckle's immense collections of historical facts will probably preclude their being ever rightly edited, and make his labours infinitely less fruitful than they might have been.

But no less reason for complaint than the student of History has the student of Mr. Buckle; for he has been presented with but the utterly unworked-up materials of a biography, and that in such a way that copyrights and other such obstacles will probably prevent anything that could be called a biography of Mr. Buckle ever being written. Nor this only, but even these raw materials of a biography he can obtain only at the cost of buying with it three great volumes of what can be but a book of reference. There were quite sufficient materials for a brief, indeed, but highly-interesting biography, which ought to have been published in a separate volume. Such materials are: (1), the memoranda of Mr. Buckle's sister; (2), the recollections of Miss Shirreff, which constitute almost the whole of the "Biographical Notice" which is here given; (3), those notes and fragments of which, as the editor says, either as "the first rough form in which Mr. Buckle was in the habit of putting his ideas on paper, . . . or as portions of the original sketches of his published work, . . . a great part of the value for the general reader is autobiographical"; (4), Mr. Buckle's journals and letters; and (5), those narratives which have been published by his fellow-traveller and by those who met Mr. Buckle during his fatal Eastern journey. Of the latter materials, no use has been made whatever, and the others are, for the most part, given simply as they stand. There are no signs of an attempt even to employ for a biography those notes and fragments of which the value is confessedly biographical only; nor to group and arrange the interesting recollections of Miss Shirreff. As to what are called the "Miscellaneous Works," they consist, as we have said, of but the single lecture and the single magazine article, which marked the beginning, and we may also say the close, of Mr. Buckle's public career, and they would have found their proper place in a separate biographical volume.

So much for criticism. Let us now turn to what will be more grateful to ourselves, and more pleasant, no doubt, also to our

readers, and try to trace some of the lineaments of that life of which the editor certainly ought to have given us a far more complete portraiture. We shall not now undertake a general review of Mr. Buckle's characteristic theories on historical method. For the present, we shall take as our subject the materials here given us for a picture of Mr. Buckle as the man, rather than those afforded us for a more complete estimate of him as a philosopher. And this, not only because the biographical notice of Mr. Buckle is here bound up with volumes that can, as a whole, have but little interest for the general reader, but because the facts of his life and the characteristics of his nature are described with a most provoking want of grouping and order, and our readers will, we believe, thank us for endeavouring to present them with a sketch, somewhat less disjointed and fragmentary, of a life to which no little of tragedy was given by a premature death in a far-distant land, and no little of romance by what alone gives romance to life—a pure and passionate love.

First, then, we see the feeble and delicate child, having no pleasure in the society of other children, but sitting for hours at his mother's side to hear the Bible read, and at last stimulated to the love of reading for himself by the present she one day made him of the *Arabian Nights*. The Bible, the *Arabian Nights*, and the Korân—these are the three great works of Semitic literature; and how incalculable has been their influence on the development of the Aryan peoples—of the first particularly on the Western, and of the third on the Eastern Aryans! His mother had abandoned the Calvinistic views she had once held, and abstained from imparting to her boy any form of that dogmatic theology often taught with Bible reading. Yet she was herself of a naturally strong religious temperament. But when her son in after years differed from her, she was nobly content to wait, with a boundless faith in the final triumph of truth. Some other facts we note respecting his boyhood. The only game he cared for was that of playing at parson and clerk, as he called it, he himself being the preacher. Under the influence of his father, he was, in his earlier years, a vehement Tory. But young Buckle's first effort at connected thought was on free trade, the principle of which he seems to have seized as soon as it was presented to him; and his first effort at literary composition was a letter to Sir Robert Peel, which, however, he had not the courage to post. At eighteen, his father, in spite of his mother's remonstrances, and to her great dismay, insisted on his entering his counting-house in the City, destining him for the same money-making life he had himself led. But three months after, on the 24th of January, 1840, his father died, and he was left a sufficient fortune to make it unnecessary for him either to remain in business or to prepare for a profession. His mother and he then went abroad, and travelled for a considerable time in France, Italy, and Germany. During this tour, and for some time after his return to England, it was to the study of languages that he principally devoted himself. Thus passed the childhood, boyhood, and youth of Buckle.

At length we find the commencement of a Journal which marks in the most decided

manner, his entrance in manhood with self-devotion to a great aim :—

"Saturday, October 15, 1842.—Being this day settled in my new lodgings, No. 1, Norfolk Street, I determined to keep a journal of my actions—principally, for the sake of being able to review what I have read, and consequently to estimate my own progress. My reading has, unfortunately, been hitherto, though extensive, both desultory and irregular. I am, however, determined from this day to devote all the energies I may have solely to the study of the history and literature of the Middle Ages. I am led to adopt this course, not so much on account of the interest of the subject, though that is a great inducement, but because there has been, comparatively speaking, so little known and published upon it. And ambition whispers to me the flattering hope that a prolonged series of industrious efforts, aided by talents certainly above mediocrity, may at last meet with success."

Thus he signalized his majority; and in the same year he began the practice of writing those copious abstracts which constitute his *Commonplace-Books*, and at which he used to work for several hours a day. It was nearly ten years before this early scheme of a *History of the Middle Ages* was transformed into that of a *History of Civilization*. But we think it might be shown, that to the fact of his '*History of Civilization*' having had such an origin is due some of its most characteristic features. Several intermediate plans, however, there seem to have been; and it is here that, in a biography of Mr. Buckle, should come those earlier historical sketches which we can assign, on more or less certain evidence, to this period of his life, but which we find scattered all through these unedited remains. Thus, on March 7th, 1843, occurs this entry in his Journal: "Began my Life of Charles I." About January, 1850, he wrote his account of Hooker and Chillingworth; and in July of the same year we read in his Journal:—"Finished that part of Somers's Tracts which relates to my History of Elizabeth." But he had now probably begun to form his designs of a *History of Civilization*; for, under the date of the 24th of June, 1850, we find :—

"Read Simon's '*Animal Chemistry*.' The more I read of this great work, the more delighted I am, particularly at the new views it opens to me, and of which Simon seems to have no idea,—I mean the connexion between his researches and speculations and the philosophic history of man."

And the year after, we mark this entry :—

"May 12, 1851.—Went to talk to Petheram about publishing my '*History of Civilization*,' which I hope to bring out next year."

His plan thus, at length, after ten years' labour and thought, matured, and the execution of it probably already begun, the next six years—that is to say, from 1851 to 1857—were devoted to writing and rewriting, revising and altering, copying out and adding to, his first volume. During these, probably the happiest years of his life, he lived alone with his mother in London, with but occasional short visits to relations, or excursions on the Continent. His mode of life and method of work are indicated by the following, out of hundreds of similar entries, in his Journal :—

"Saturday, May 19, 1855; 59, Oxford Terrace.—Rose at 8.30. Walked half-an-hour, and then breakfasted. From 10.40 to 1.50 finished the chapter in which I pass from physical laws to inquire into metaphysical resources. Walked one hour-and-a-half; and from 5.30 to 7.10 finished *Transactions of Asiatic Society*, iii. pp. 138—585.

Dined at 7.15. In bed at 10.40, and to 11.40 read *Journal Asiatique*, i. série x. 82—335."

It is to this period that the recollections of Miss Shirreff, who first made his acquaintance in the spring of 1854, more particularly belong. She thus draws his portrait :—

"His appearance struck us as remarkable, though he had no pretension to good looks. He had fine eyes, and a massive, well-shaped head; but premature baldness made the latter rather singular than attractive; and beyond a look of power, in the upper part of the face especially, there was nothing to admire. He was tall, but his figure had no elasticity; it denoted the languor of the mere student, one who has had no early habit of bodily exercise. The same fact could be read in his hand, which was well shaped, but had that peculiar stamp that marks one trained to wield a pen only."

The picture Miss Shirreff gives of his life, and of what constituted its romance, the mutual sympathy and devoted affection of mother and son, is very interesting. Chapter by chapter, almost page by page, was the first volume planned with his mother, commented upon by her, and with her every speculation as it arose was talked over. But, in 1855, Mrs. Buckle was taken seriously ill, and, in 1856, she began to fear that she would never live to see her son acknowledge as the genius that she believed him to be. Earnestly then did she begin to urge him to bring at least one volume out. "Yet, to spare him, she never would betray in his presence the real secret of her growing impatience; only when we were alone," writes Miss Shirreff, "she would say to me, 'Surely God will let me live to see Henry's book.'" At length Mr. Buckle makes this note in his Diary :—"June 9, 1857.—Looked into my Volume I., of which the first complete and bound copy was sent to me this afternoon." And he laid it before his mother. But the dedication to herself she was quite unprepared to find. And so great was her agitation, that Mr. Buckle afterwards bitterly repented the rough act of thus laying the volume before her to enjoy her surprise and pleasure. "Even the next day," says Miss Shirreff, "when showing it to me she could not speak, but pointed, with tears, to the few words that summed up to her the full expression of his love and gratitude."

Very pleasant it is to read of Mr. Buckle's manner towards his mother having been marked by "exquisite tenderness, mixed with playful boyish ways." Gladly and proudly did he at all times acknowledge that it was from her that he inherited his taste for metaphysical speculation, and that to her it was that he owed his love for poetry. It was her presence, too, that seemed to bring out all that was best in him. And we cannot, therefore, wonder that when, the year after the publication of his first volume, he was asked to deliver a lecture at the Royal Institution, he chose as his subject '*The Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge*.' But in the following spring, while he was occupied in writing his review of Mr. J. S. Mill's work on '*Liberty*,' the long-dreaded blow fell at last. It is thus briefly noted in his Diary :—"April 1, 1859, at 9.15 p.m. my angel mother died peacefully, without pain." That morning he had been occupied in writing his account of the Pooley case; and it was under the immediate impression of his loss that he composed what he calls "*The Evidence of Immortality supplied by the Affections*," which forms a later part of his

essay on Mill. Soon after he thus wrote to a friend :—

"I remain quite well, but my grief increases as association after association rises in my mind, and tells me what I have lost. One thing alone I cling to, the deep and unutterable conviction that the end is not yet come, and that we never really die. But it is a separation for half a life; and the most sanguine view that I can take is that I have a probability before me of thirty years of fame, of power, and of desolation."

Again, in November of the following year (1860), he writes :—

"I see too surely how changed I am in every way, and how impossible it will be for me to complete schemes to which I once thought myself fully equal. My next volume is far from being ready for the press, and when it is ready it will be very inferior to what either you or I expected."

It was, however, published in May, 1861. But his health then completely giving way, he laid aside—for a time only, as he thought, yet in fact, for ever—all literary work, and towards the end of October he embarked for Alexandria, setting out in search of new life in the East, but on the journey, as we now see, to his tomb at Damascus.

Of this journey of seven or eight months, three or four extracts from letters are, in this most unnecessarily meagre and unsatisfactory biographical notice, made to serve as account. We shall, however, round off the sketch we have here given of Mr. Buckle's life from the narrative of his fellow-traveller, published in *Fraser's Magazine*, for August, 1863. But, first, we shall put together the main lineaments of his character as they are in that narrative incidentally presented to us, and here in the recollections of Miss Shirreff; for the two accounts are substantially in perfect accordance. From both we gather that among Mr. Buckle's moral characteristics there was a certain selfishness, love of money, and effeminacy. But Miss Shirreff says—

"His selfishness was, at any rate, of a rare and high order, and might rather be called by a better name; . . . if he loved money, he loved knowledge more; . . . and his health made many things important to him which others can easily dispense with, and thus gave an appearance of somewhat effeminate ease to his daily life."

And in a similar strain his fellow-traveller concludes his narrative :—

"In case of the misunderstanding of any of the foregoing anecdotes of him, let me say that no serious charge of effeminacy or cowardice can be brought against one suffering from such physical weakness and nervous exhaustion as Mr. Buckle had gone to the East to recover from. . . . And with full remembrance of all, I can still say that it was no selfish nature that could be so shaken by the death of another as his had been; that could so passionately cherish the hope of immortality; that could attach itself so much to children; so care for, and so affectionately write of the friend's son who had accompanied him in the East; that could be so roused by wrong done to others; that could conceive and devote itself to the accomplishment of so great a purpose as the '*History of Civilization in England*.'"

Both Miss Shirreff and Mr. Buckle's fellow-traveller thus agree as to those shades in his character at which they hint, and in the considerations which they suggest, to prevent too much importance being attached to these less agreeable traits. Only on one point do they differ. Miss Shirreff represents Mr. Buckle as not only having little love of Art, but being quite without feeling for music, and

strangely insensible to the beauties of Nature. But in the East, as we gather from his fellow-traveller, Mr. Buckle, though still remaining without feeling even for the finest church music of the Holy Land, seems to have had aroused in him both a love of Art and a sensibility to Nature, which had not before distinguished him, except, perhaps, in his first travels on the Continent. As to all the larger and nobler characteristics of Mr. Buckle's nature, Miss Shirreff and his fellow-traveller are again in perfect accord. From the recollections of both he appears to have been possessed of great kindness of disposition, admirable temper as well as brilliance in conversation or in discussion, great industry, patience, and earnestness; the readiest and most effective sympathy with all seeking to reach or to spread knowledge; and an eager love of fame, sanctified, however, by his holding what he believed he had won of truth, to be "a call to an apostleship in as true and earnest a sense as ever was realized by missionary or philanthropist." Such was the man whose career was prematurely brought to a close while he was still but in his forty-first year, by a fever caught at Damascus. His fellow-traveller thus describes the inn in which he died, as it appeared on their entering it, after a long and fatiguing journey:—

"At last we came to a little door in the side of a dark and little-promising house. We might have been inclined to object to being taken to such an inn as this. But now, anywhere for rest and food. So we descended some steps into a small and dark court; crossing it, we were led along a dark, winding, narrow passage, and then a scene burst upon us, the very realization of a dream of the East. It was a great quadrangle, paved with coloured marbles; in the midst of it, sparkling waters, overhung by orange and other odoriferous trees; above, the fair blue heavens and the golden stars; at the further end, a deep and lofty vaulted alcove, bright with rich colours; a luxurious divan round its three sides; on its raised floor a long table covered with viands, and over the table, lamps that shone on the faces of friends whom we had seen last in the shadow of Mount Sinai."

Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire.

By Louis De Carné. With a Notice of the Author, by the Count De Carné. Translated from the French. (Chapman & Hall.)

THIS volume relates the toils and experiences of the French exploring party which ascended the Great Cambodian river in 1866-7, crossed the mountains of Yunnan, and made their way down the Yang-tze-Kiang to Shanghai, in the early part of 1868. M. De Carné has already passed beyond the reach of criticism. He closed his brief career at the age of twenty-seven, a victim to the perils and fatigues of the journey which he has described. Dying in 1870, nearly two years after his return from the East, he fortunately survived long enough to prepare his book for the press. We read it with unflinching interest; we admire the energy, courage, and skill with which the French travellers faced their difficulties and overcame them; we praise the many merits of M. De Carné's work, and regret the sad and sudden end which severed the artist from his picture, perhaps before the last touches had been put on. It is, therefore, with something akin to reluctance that we perform the invidious duty of commenting upon a few of the passages which the author has left behind him.

An official account of the labours of the Mekong Commission is still under preparation in France. When this volume has appeared, we shall be able to come to some conclusion as to the scientific and geographical value of the task so arduously carried out. M. de Carné furnishes us with hardly any information that is really new, and tells us little as to the countries he traversed which was not already known to those who have paid attention to Indo-China. But if the book is a record of personal travel and experiences, it displays also a distinctly political object and tone, seeking to shed a light on the position and aspirations of the French colony at Saigon, and that light, as we believe, a distorted one. The aim of France in Indo-China is, *or was*, to extend her territory in the peninsula, establishing an effectual protectorate or supreme influence wherever actual annexation is an impossible course. This policy is barely veiled in M. De Carné's book: he rather seeks to advocate and justify its adoption, and dwells upon the advantages which may be expected to ensue. From these motives he exaggerates the evils of Siamese rule, and the disorganized condition of Annam; depicts Laos as disaffected to Siam; and makes out governors of provinces to be all but independent kings. He repudiates the notion that Cambodia was tributary to Bangkok, endeavouring to show that Siam only consolidated her power in Cambodia and Laos during recent times, and hinting that a power which has thus been newly put together may as easily be dismembered again by European (that is, French) interference. He insinuates that the English long to annex Siam; and French readers are left to draw the inference that such British rapacity might with advantage be forestalled. Having learnt also that navigation is practicable on the river of Tongquin, the author suggests that France should make a territorial settlement near the mouth of that stream. Those who read the book can find abundant evidence of all this for themselves; all we can here do is to refer to two passages.

On page 35 the writer says: "We (the French Government) had always refused to recognize the rights of Siam over Laos." Even if this be true, which we doubt, Southern Laos has for generations back been an integral part of the Siamese dominions, and the inhabitants are contented with the rule.

Again, on page 130, we are informed that M. de Lagree "found incontestable proofs of the . . . authority of the King of Annam over this part of Laos; hence, if . . . France should find herself heir to the claims of a government, which circumstances of themselves will one day force her either to protect or destroy, she will not want titles to establish her domination over those vast deserts."

Inaccurate statements seem, by design, to have been introduced on the subject of the relations between England and Siam. Thus, on page 13, we find:—"It is too well known what any tenderness shown by England to her clients commonly hides, not to doubt the disinterestedness affected in her expression of so much solicitude for Siam. . . . From Moulmein she already watches Bangkok; and not being able herself to take Cambodia, she was willing to enrich a friend (Siam), of whom she expects to be the heir." We wish the writer had given us his authorities for this

startling assertion. It is, we believe, pretty well understood in the East, as well as at home, that England has long abandoned all idea of further territorial acquisition. We cannot say the same of the French. England and Siam, after three years spent in a joint survey of the dividing watershed, settled the boundary line of their possessions in a treaty solemnly ratified during 1868—a fact of which M. De Carné seems to have been totally ignorant.

When you covet your neighbour's territory, send a hot-headed missionary thither; let him be a Roman Catholic one if possible, and instruct him to embroil himself with the civil authorities, and get himself tortured. This effected, you can walk in and take possession, with the approval of all Christian Europe. Such is the rule, and it was followed conscientiously by the French when they resolved to colonize Indo-China. But the real object which carried them there was, as they hoped, to turn the traffic between Europe and South-Western China into the channel of the Cambodian river. In furtherance of this view they organized the journey of exploration, in which M. De Carné took a part. They proposed to trace the Mekong, if possible, up to its head-waters in the Himalayan range; but circumstances forced them to leave its banks when they neared the frontier of China. The project of drawing Chinese commerce down Laos to Saigon has turned out entirely illusory. Cataracts, rocks, and a current of incredible violence for ever bar steamers from ploughing the Mekong as they do the Amazon or Mississippi. This fact the French might have learnt by inquiry at Bangkok (where the true character of the river has long been well known); and we therefore can hardly reckon it among the discoveries of the expedition. M. de Lagree, an experienced jungle traveller, and commander of the party, committed a fatal error—fatal in the truest sense of the word—by starting at exactly the wrong season for setting out. He left when the rains were beginning, instead of delaying till the cold season should have commenced. Roads are impassable when the floods are out; and exposure in the forests at that time of year is a wilful courting of destruction. He repeated his blunder at Luang Prabang. There "the rainy season had begun, and at that time even the Laotians almost entirely give up travelling." The Frenchmen should have followed their example. "Fate (what Fate is not disclosed) required them to set off." They therefore reduced their baggage to one package per man, and resumed their journey, with four months' wet weather before them. Porters, as a consequence, could only be obtained at the most exorbitant charges; it always rained; their boots fell to pieces; their feet were bruised, pierced with thorns, and bleeding from leeches; "fever paled their cheeks"; and they reached Western China at last, "drained of resources, without shoes, almost without clothes." All, or nearly all, these troubles might have been avoided, had they been content to wait for dry weather in Luang Prabang.

The travellers' experiences in Yunnan are full of interest. That country is a conglomerate of high and barren mountains, whose steep black sides are sometimes clothed with pine, sometimes veined with huge patches of red earth. Torrents roar in the ravines, and long intervals divide the towns and villages on the

high plateaux over which the ill-paved roadways march. The commerce of the country has been murdered by Mussulman revolters entrenched in the fastnesses of Talifoo, and breathing out slaughter against strangers of an alien creed. The feeble efforts of the Imperial Government to re-establish its supremacy there only foment anarchy, desolation, and pillage on the border-land, which is the theatre of the strife. British officers and French explorers are bestowing their jealous efforts in vain. The overland trade they each seek to secure is long since dead and gone, and facts seem to hold out but slender hope that it can soon be restored to life. But if the industrial activity of the country has been paralyzed, there is wealth still hidden in the soil which no invading armies can carry away. The salt pits, the pine forests, the coal and precious metals, must one day be turned to account, whatever be the route which the trade may ultimately adopt. This rich province is at present in a piteous plight. War and its attendant horrors have reduced its population more than one-half in the space of ten years, and the bones of the victims strew the borders of the roads. Talifoo, the Mohammedan headquarters, is girt with a strong external wall, and contains a stronger citadel within. The explorers made a daring effort to penetrate this place, and to snatch a final glimpse of the Mekong, which flows with hardly diminished volume, and still far from its head-waters, past the outworks of Tali. They failed in both objects, and were marched back by the Mussulman guard at a pace more hurried than when they made their approach. In China proper Mohammedan influences are not very likely to spread. The faithful followers of the Prophet kill all the swine, but a Chinaman numbers his pig amongst his most cherished possessions; and the Mussulman can therefore never hope to force upon those starving millions a creed which demands the sacrifice of a staple article of food.

M. De Carné imitates previous writers in extolling the early successes which the Jesuits achieved in China. A recent work on Japan has, in our opinion, pointed out the true cause of these triumphs. The Buddhist clergy were gradually solidifying, as the Brahmins had done in India, into a powerful, self-asserting caste. A new creed, a new priesthood, that promised to counterpoise this troublesome hierarchy, was welcomed by the rulers and encouraged to propagate its faith. Too late they discovered what dangerous powers from the West were following in the wake of these pioneers; they strove to remedy the error, and "persecutions" of Christians began.

Once embarked on the Upper Yang-tze, the travellers moved at a greatly accelerated speed, and all they have to say of mid-China is accordingly comprised in the single chapter which brings the volume to a close. Indeed, this part of the narrative could well have been dispensed with, for the author's remarks are commonplace; his own hasty observations can carry but little value, and what he borrows from other writers can be better studied in the original than in the copy. We notice some inaccuracies in the book, which, indeed, were to be expected when we recollect the author's youth, his brief experiences, and the broken health which crippled his powers. An inaccuracy of this sort is to be found on

page 158, where we are told that in Laos (as, indeed, in Siam) children smoke while still at the breast. This is literally true, but the writer should have added that these children are five or six years old, and have only never been wholly weaned, because the practice of drinking cow's milk is in those countries unknown. Moreover, the tobacco is of the mildest kind. The Indo-Chinese races will munch up honeycomb, grubs and all, with the greatest relish, yet they turn from a cup of milk in disgust. They can, therefore, hardly be descended from the pastoral tribes of Central Asia.

Lastly, we must lodge a protest against M. De Carné's account of the course pursued by France in wresting from the King of Siam his tributary rights over Camboja, and assuming the protectorate of that petty state herself; but we trust that neither our cautions in this instance, nor the other comments which we have been compelled to make, will debar readers from studying for themselves the work M. De Carné has bequeathed us, for it will repay perusal.

Songs for Sailors. By W. C. Bennett. (H. S. King & Co.)

NOTHING can be more tempting than the result at which Dr. Bennett aims, nor anything more futile than his hope of realizing it.

"Let me endeavour," he says, "to supply our sailors and the people with some songs which shall make our Hawke and Rodney, our Duncan and Collingwood, more than names to them. If I succeed, I shall rightly feel that I have laboured at a work which may be held to be even of national importance. . . . My success or failure shall be determined by the adoption or neglect of my songs by our blue-jackets themselves. To them I send forth my volume, not without a strong hope that I shall not have written for them in vain."

Here, as in his 'Contributions to a Ballad History of England,' published some years ago, Dr. Bennett has brought literary taste, literary skill, and literary knowledge to his task. He writes about the sea and sailors, heroic daring and historic deeds, as a man of culture and of patriotic feeling would be sure to write. He loves and sympathizes with his subject. But his sympathy springs from the imagination and not from the living reality itself. He may dress as he pleases in a sailor's suit, but the landsman peeps out beneath it.

Not, of course, that this artificial tone is insincere. Dr. Bennett writes nothing that he does not try to feel, only he does not write as a sailor would have written, or what a sailor will care to sing. But then that special gift is among the rarest. Charles Dibdin had it, though even in his case he is said to have written 1,300 songs, and perhaps not thirty are remembered. Stevens's "Cease, rude Boreas," Cherry's "Bay of Biscay," Prince Hoare's "Arethusa," Campbell's "Mariners of England," and Arnold's "Trafalgar Bay," are among the few other sea songs which are really known and readily sung. There is not one, however, of Dr. Bennett's poems which we can set side by side with these. Take, for example, the first of all, "In the Painted Hall, Greenwich Hospital":—

Here around us forms of glory
Living from the past arise;
See, our mightiest deeds of story,
Act them here before our eyes, &c.—

which is all very well, if not very grammatical;

but then it is in no wise inspiring. The next poem is called "To Sea!" and in six lines we have such popular phrases as "Norse blood," "ocean surges," and "billowy pulses," for Jack to master. "Surges," by the way, is a favourite word of Dr. Bennett's, but no sailor would use it. Then we have a great deal of Macaulay-and-water—of which one droll specimen is the "Anglo-American Boat-race, August, 29th, 1869":—

Come, all who speak our English tongue, come here
to-day, and see
How Hellas trained her heroes for her greatness yet
to be.

Not only in the strifes of thought and speech she
trained them on,
From sterner strifes they caught the hearts that won
at Marathon,—

and so on for eighty lines. Is Dr. Bennett laughing at us?

Another example is a conclusion to Macaulay's "Spanish Armada," which is, no doubt, excellent in its way, but, unfortunately, it is slightly inaccurate. Drake fits out his ships: And fast aboard the powder and heaps of shot were
rowed,

And deep the beef casks and the bread with rough sea
jokes were stowed.

It is a thousand pities that Dr. Bennett had not the victualling to do. He would have done it better than Elizabeth, who saved expense (as Mr. Froude tells us) "by cutting down the seamen's diet, stopping the beef and mutton, and setting them to defend their country and her throne on fish, dried peas, and oil," which, the Domestic MSS. assert, came to about half the cost of beef.

Of the other historical songs there are several that strike us as being well conceived and well-written, but there is no genuine glow or life about them.

Quite the best things in the book are the poems about sailors' wives. These are simple and often pathetic. Dr. Bennett seems to enter into the women's anxious watching and their foreboding cares as he cannot into the active duties of the sailor himself. "A Mother's Song" is really charming, marred only by the affectation (easily enough removed) of a single line—

Kind, kind, merry dear wind,
Bring him to hang with me
O'er a cradle blessed with a small-hushed rest,
And waking blue eyes to see;

Dear wind,
Blue eyes, where his own he'll see.

What sort of a sailor must he be who could understand what "a small hushed rest" is? We should find it hard to explain it to him.

"A Fisher-Wife's Song," is so good that we will quote it as it stands, though here again we must protest against such expressions as "foam-thickened storm," and "in-rolling thunder." Has Dr. Bennett really the good fortune to know sailors and sailors' wives who use such elegant language, or is it his own language which he puts into their mouths?

A FISHER-WIFE'S SONG.

"Oh, gull, gull! grey gull of the sea,
Gull skimming landwards, O tell it to me;
Tell me my Philip's brown trawler you see,
Riding safe home to her port on her lee,
Beating safe, safely home to Clovelly and me.

Oh, gull, gull! oh, winged but like you,
That I might the foam-thickened storm circle through
Till his red sail I saw, and his dear face I knew,
His hand to his helm, and his heart to us true,
Beating safe to Clovelly, and oh, to us too!"

"Oh, wife, wife! I've swept the black squall
That's hiding the in-rolling thunder from all.

Before Him, who saves, with your little ones, fall.
I've seen the best handler of oar and of trawl
To Clovelly and you beating safely through all."

Our parting advice to Dr. Bennett would be always to write what he *does* feel, and not to attempt what he merely *desires* to feel. He is not the first poet whose lyre has refused to sound the praises of the Atreidae and of Cadmus!

The Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas.
By Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

WITH the exception of Byron, there is certainly no famous literary character whose career is more suggestive of adventure and wild enterprise than that of the novelist whom Mr. Percy Fitzgerald has attempted to describe. A truthful and impartial biography of Alexandre Dumas is indeed needed. Few among his contemporaries have been more libelled—few have borne a heavier burden of accusations. It is a pity that Dumas' private life should, to some extent, be open to these attacks; yet it need scarcely be observed that his extravagance and erratic disposition have been magnified; and it must be put down as a principle that a man's personal eccentricities are not to be confounded with his literary merits, so long as those oddities do not interfere with his talent. Whatever may be said of Lord Byron, he will ever be the author of 'Childe Harold'; and Dumas will be considered first as the writer of the 'Three Musketeers.' But Mr. Percy Fitzgerald maintains that he is not the author of the 'Three Musketeers,' nor, indeed, of most of the favourite romances which have carried his name over the world. Dumas, says Mr. Fitzgerald, has a distinct claim but to three works—two comedies and a novel—'Monte Christo,' 'Mademoiselle de Belle Isle,' and 'Un Mariage sous Louis XV.'; nay, even 'Monte Christo' is doubtful; and no doubt Mr. Fitzgerald, by dint of a little perseverance, could triumphantly demonstrate that the comedies are from other pens too. Such intelligence is surprising indeed; but something yet more surprising is in store, as we shall see; for Alexandre Dumas was, in his biographer's opinion, the greatest literary quack who ever appeared on the face of the earth—an undignified pantaloon, and an egregious scamp into the bargain. 'Henri III.' was stolen from Schiller's 'Don Carlos,' and that "outrageous" drama, 'Antony,' was dishonestly taken from M. Victor Hugo's then unpublished 'Marion de Lorme,' although the same M. Hugo has frequently asserted that the charge now repeated by the present writer is a calumny. To cut matters short, Mr. Percy Fitzgerald is bent on "revealing" Alexandre Dumas; he intends to divest him of the delusive garb of reputation, and present him as the "clever adapter of other people's thoughts." Alexandre Dumas ransacked European literature with unprecedented levity. We rather thought him one of the most original and inventive writers of the time, but it seems we must alter our opinion. But this is not all! Alexandre Dumas stands responsible for the demoralization of French literature: he has corrupted the drama; and, not content with giving his son to the world, he has supplied him with hints for the pieces which bring down in our day all but universal reprobation.

This great criminal's biography runs thus.

He was born at Villiers-Cotterets in 1802; his father was the General Dumas who distinguished himself during the Republican and Imperial wars. Young Dumas was a boor up to the age of eighteen, when a small place was obtained for him in the Duke of Orleans' (the future Louis Philippe) household. His father died penniless, or nearly so, when he was four; and subsequently he had to support his mother. He was still in the Duke's service when 'Henri Trois' was played at the Français with great success. The French drama was then undergoing a course of radical reformation; romanticism was in the ascendant, and Dumas had the honour to enter the lists as one of the principal innovators, in the company of M. Victor Hugo and Casimir Delavigne. At this time, Mr. Fitzgerald thinks, although English literature had great influence in the reformation of the French stage, Byron and Shakspeare were only esteemed because it was the fashion to esteem them. He believes that, although no less than fifteen or sixteen translations into French have been given since the commencement of this century,—although few French writers of merit have not written essays on his works,—although Shakspeare is enthusiastically admired among our neighbours,—Shakspeare's drama has never been open to the French understanding.

Soon Dumas began his career of adventure and literary plagiarism in earnest. When the revolution which overthrew Charles the Tenth burst out, the future novelist signalized himself by a curious and amusing exploit. He undertook to capture the powder magazine at Soissons. He started in a post-chaise with two friends, hoisted the tricolor flag on the steeple of the cathedral, walked up to the officers of the fort, threatened to blow their brains out if they did not capitulate, took them prisoners, and returned in triumph to Paris with the powder. This adventure sounds like one of d'Artagnan's feats. Dumas went next on a mission to Vendée, attired in a fantastic uniform, and the manner in which he accomplished his object was no less fantastic than his dress. His second great dramatic success was the "revolting" 'Antony.' Mr. Fitzgerald has borrowed of Mirecourt and others a score of anecdotes relating to this piece, indicative of the author's prodigious self-sufficiency and vanity. Here, speaking of M. Victor Hugo's dramas, Mr. Fitzgerald praises them, but a little further on he calls them "brutal and revolting."

As to the subsequent career of the novelist, we see little in the present record that has not been said by preceding biographers, beyond the lengthy description of Dumas' "system" of producing books from the moment his popularity had reached its zenith, and even that has been exhaustively treated many years ago. Dumas organized a firm of novel writers, and employed a considerable number of young men, foremost of whom were Auguste Maquet, Vacquerie, Meurice, and Fiorentino, who wrote under his name at a low rate, while he pocketed the profits and the celebrity. Towards the end of his life Alexandre Dumas, who had earned and spent millions, was poor, and sought, in many ways certainly unworthy of him, the means of satisfying his craving for the luxurious habits of better days. No subject could be more painful than this slow decay and debasement

of genius and dignity; but Mr. Fitzgerald thinks proper to lay stress on this portion of the novelist's biography, and to detail with great minuteness and in contemptuous language the last struggles with real poverty. Nor does he seem aware that Dumas' recent death might have induced him to suppress most of his reproductions from De Mirecourt on the subject of father and son, if it were only out of deference to the latter.

Mr. Fitzgerald writes throughout with a thorough feeling of disdain for Alexandre Dumas' life and works. He never omits an opportunity of attacking him, and occasionally quotes M. Granier de Cassagnac as a reference. He has gleefully collected all the stale little anecdotes and vicious digs of Loménie and Jacquot, and made an *olla podrida* of them; and he consults the libellous writings of a man whose pen has left few reputations unsullied. He makes out Dumas to have been a despicable adventurer, a dishonest man, and a monstrous plagiarist. Now, as regards the works not written by him, Dumas has himself openly admitted that they were not his; and nothing can be easier for anybody at all proficient in the French language than to distinguish between what Dumas has and has not written. But of Dumas' characteristic humour,—of his peculiar style, one of the most recognizable in French,—of his native gifts, gaiety, and invention, and dramatic power, so unmistakably prominent in the 'Three Musketeers,' 'Twenty Years After,' 'Ange Pitou,' and a score of others (all of which are here put down as not by Dumas), the writer displays an ignorance incompatible with his pretensions as a judge of black sheep. This ignorance becomes really amusing when 'Ascanio,' a story known to all Dumas' readers, except, we are sorry to say, to Mr. Fitzgerald, as one of the French novelist's liveliest productions, is spoken of as the work of M. Paul Meurice, whose capacities show sufficiently that 'Ascanio' is above his powers. Alexandre Dumas has certainly, as every great writer has done of all times, taken subjects treated before; but of these he made original creations, as Corneille made a creation of Guilhem de Castro's 'Cid.' It cannot be denied that his system of literary speculation was unwarrantable; yet the frankness of his confession of their real authorship, and their inferiority to the works really from his pen, can be taken as a sufficient excuse. As to Alexandre Dumas' influence on the French drama, Mr. Percy Fitzgerald's strictures are simply futile. The French stage shook off the narrow tyranny of classical omnipotence, and Dumas was mainly instrumental in furthering that desirable result. His determined realism has freed the drama of false ideas and absurd prejudices; and between the bold truthfulness of Dumas the elder's dramatic works, and the pieces of Dumas *fils*, there is the difference that lies between a sternly treated page of real life and a systematically immoral exhibition.

We have but a word to add. After an elaborate attack on the great *romancier's* private sentiments, Mr. Fitzgerald relates the death of his mother, his display of grief at her loss, and adds, "that he cannot but doubt of its sincerity." The picture is complete. Dumas was an unscrupulous adventurer, a literary pilferer and quack, a coward, and finally a bad son. We venture to doubt

the taste of this last assumption. On the whole, such an attempt to sap the celebrity of a writer is an unenviable task, which ought to be left to a Jacquot.

Sagas from the Far East; or, Kalmouk and Mongolian Traditionary Tales. With Historical Preface and Explanatory Notes, by the Author of 'Patrañas.' (Griffith & Farran.)

THE first sight of this book afforded us an agreeable surprise. Neither in the collection of Spanish stories, entitled 'Patrañas,' nor in that of Tyrolese tales, labelled as from "the land of Hofer," were there many traces of anything like scholarly work. But the volume now before us, although purporting to be by the author of those compilations, is, so far as part of it is concerned, immeasurably superior to them; for it contains in its notes a considerable amount of solid information, industriously collected from a very wide field of research. They are gathered not only from the well-known works of the chief authorities on Oriental subjects, but also from the *Transactions* of learned Societies and other scientific periodicals, familiarity with which is rare except among professed scholars. To some of them Prof. Jülg's name is appended, but the author of 'Patrañas' appears to claim the rest as his own. To our eye, however, they seem to be decidedly of German rather than of English extraction. Take, for instance, the following note on page 401:—

"The wolf-nurtured prince has a prominent place in Mongolian chronicles. Their dynasty was founded by Bürte-Tschinoa—the Wolf in winter clothing. See I. J. Schmidt's 'Die Völker Mittel-Asiens, vorzüglich die Mongolen und Tibeter,' St. Petersburg, 1824, pp. 11–18, 33 *et seq.*, 70–75 and sSanang sSetzen, 56 and 372."

In spite of its grammatical obscurity, we felt convinced that this note came from a German workshop, and at page 128 of Jülg's 'Mongolische Märchen' we found it, minus the obscurity. "Es spielt aben der Wolf auch in den Stammsagen der Mongolen eine bedeutungsvolle Rolle, indem sie ihre Fürstenreihe beginnen mit Bürte Tschinoa," &c. In this instance Jülg's name has undoubtedly been omitted through inadvertence, for our author has usually recognized all obligations to him.

Some of the notes, however, are evidently of home manufacture—the following, for example:—

"As an instance of the migration of myths, I may mention here that I met in Spain with a ballad, which I am sorry I have mislaid, and cannot, therefore, quote the verse, in which the love-lorn swain, in singing the praises of his mistress, among other charms enumerates that the flowers spring from the stones as she treads her way through the streets."

Stephano's "delicate monster" did not speak in more contrasted tones than make themselves heard in these two notes. Thus much for the commentary. The text itself, containing the 'Kalmouk and Mongolian Traditionary Tales' of the *Siddhi Kūr*, and the 'History of Ardshi Bordshi Khan,' appears to have been translated from the German versions of those works. "Of these [versions] I have availed myself," says the translator, in a Preface which is not as clear as it might be with respect to the authorities on which the present work is based. The stories, now "for the first time put into English," have, as is well known,

been transferred from India to Central Asia, from the 'Twenty-Five Tales of a Vetāla' and the 'Adventures of Vikrama,' and other like sources, to the above-named Calmuck and Mongolian collections. On their way they have naturally undergone some transformations, but these only render them the more interesting. To students of comparative mythology they have already been rendered familiar by Prof. Jülg's handy and in every way excellent translation, as well as by other versions, notably the Russian paraphrase made by an erudite Lama. But to the general reader they will offer all the charm of novelty.

Among the most interesting of these tales is a version of the story, found in so many lands, of the husband who sometimes appears in the form of a man and sometimes in that of one of the lower animals, until at last his wife destroys the magic skin or slough on which his transformation depends. Its most familiar forms are probably those of 'The Little Ass' (Grimm, *K.M.* No. 144), and 'East o' the Sun and West o' the Moon' (Dasent, No. 4). The well-known 'Frog-Prince' (Grimm, No. 1) also belongs to the same group, but it has lost its most important incident. In the first story it is an ass that the heroine marries, in the second a bear, in the third a frog. In the Calmuck story (No. 7) it is a bird. Two sisters successively wander in search of a lost ox, and each of them enters a palace in which is a great white bird, perched upon a golden throne. To each sister the bird fruitlessly proffers marriage. But their younger sister, when she in her turn enters the palace, accepts the bird, and is married to it. This bird is an enchanted man, who sometimes assumes his human shape. During his absence one day, his wife, acting on the advice of an old woman, burns his cage (according to Jülg's version; his feather-dress or bird-like husk, according to Gomboief's). When he returns home and finds out what she has done, he tells her that what she has burnt was his "soul," and that now he will probably be carried off by demons. His only chance of escape depends upon her being able to continue waving a stick which he gives her for seven whole days and nights, during which time he will be engaged in contest with his ghostly enemies. She does her best; but on the seventh night, in spite of her having propped up her eyelids with feather-grass, she closes her eyes for a moment, and her husband is carried off by the evil spirits. The Calmuck Psyche wanders disconsolate in search of her lost Cupid, and at last finds him sitting at the foot of a bill. He tells her that the demons have made him their water-carrier, and he begs her to go home and make another cage, and woo back his soul into it. Then he is swept away by the demons; but she returns home and does what he has requested, and suddenly, "from behind the wall a bird flew in, and that bird was her husband."

Such is an outline of this Calmuck paraphrase of an Indian tale. According to Prof. Di Gubernatis, the bird is the sun, and "the aurora (or dawn) is the aviary, made of flames, of this divine bird. When the aviary is burned at morn, the aurora and the sun separate; they meet again in the evening, when the aviary is reconstructed."

By way of another specimen of these "Sagas," we will take the Mongolian story,

No. 14. It is a variant of the well-known tale of the good-natured hunchback, from whom his hump is taken off by the grateful fairies whose song he improves, and of his ill-natured companion in deformity, on whom the enraged fairies confer an additional hump, in punishment for his not having sufficiently amplified their song, or having spoilt it by an unwelcome addition. A special favourite with the Celtic peoples, it is also familiar to the Japanese, to whom it probably came through Buddhistic channels, similar to those which conveyed it to the Tibetan Mongols. The story in the *Siddhi Kūr* relates how a poor man, whom a rich brother has not invited to a feast, rushes out into the forest with the intention of killing himself. But as he goes along he sees a number of the spirits called *Dakinis* disporting themselves, and perceives that they have a wondrous bag, from which, when it is struck by an equally miraculous hammer, all things desirable flow abundantly. So when they have departed, he steals the bag and hammer, and returns home reconciled to existence. His rich brother, hearing of his sudden prosperity, calls on him, extracts his secret by means of unbrotherly threats, and starts at once in search of the haunt of the *Dakinis*. Arriving there, he is seized by those spirits, who take him for the thief who has stolen their sack and hammer. At first they talk of killing him, but at last they determine to stretch his nose to an immoderate length, and tie nine knots in it. When this has been done they disappear, and their victim slinks sadly home. After a time he hears that his brother's magic hammer can loose the knots, so he sends for him, and agrees to reward him richly if he will perform the cure. When the hammer is applied to the sufferer's nose, knot after knot vanishes. But when only one remains the patient's wife dismisses the operator, hoping thereby to avoid having to pay the stipulated reward. Then she steals the magic hammer, and tries to cure the last knot herself. But not knowing how to use the miraculous weapon, she hits her husband so violent a blow with it, that his head cracks asunder and his brains run out. Whereupon he dies, and his brother inherits his wealth.

From these two samples an idea may easily be formed of the worth and interest of the collection. As regards the merits of the translation, it is difficult to know what to say. We have stated that we were agreeably surprised by the first sight of the volume now before us. It opened at the notes, and we were delighted at finding in them traces of exact and apparently conscientious labour. But when we read the translations of the tales we became not a little bewildered. If these stories were intended for children and unlearned persons only, why were such elaborate notes appended to them? If they were meant for students also, why were they not translated as closely as propriety would permit? The translator says that he has "made it an undeviating rule to let such alterations [as occur] be as few and as slight as the case admitted"; but he seems to have broken his rule on numerous occasions. If we turn, for instance, to the story of the 'Two Brothers,' of which we have given a summary, we find that the English version differs considerably from that given by Prof. Jülg in his 'Mongolische Märchen.' When the avaricious brother falls into the

hands of the spirits, and one of them suggests that he be put to death, we are told that—

"The Dakinis were thoroughly out of temper, and did not want any urging. The words were no sooner uttered than, like a flock of birds, they all flew round him and seized him. 'How shall we kill him?' asked one, as she held him tight by the hair of his head, till every single hair seemed as if forced out by the roots. 'Fly with him up to the top of the rock, and then dash him down!' cried some. 'Drop him in the middle of the sea!' cried others. 'Cut him in pieces, and give him to the dogs!' cried others again."

The whole of this passage appears to be an expansion of the simple words which Prof. Jülg has rendered as follows: "So verabreden sie unter Einander in ihrer Erbitterung." Of course, in a mere Christmas story-book such expansions would be venial, but the learned notes which adorn the present volume give it a claim to be considered as belonging to a different department of literature.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Hugh Noble's Flight. By the Authoress of 'What Her Face Said.' (S. Tinsley.)

The Yellow Flag. By Edmund Yates. 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Marjorie's Quest. By Jeanie T. Gould. (Trübner & Co.)

A NOVEL written in the purest Carlylese is so rare that we may be pardoned for approaching it with a certain degree of curiosity. 'The True Story of Hugh Noble's Flight' is told by a writer who describes herself, and perhaps, therefore, will not object to our describing her as "a garrulous old maid, with whom, for nine-tenths of her life, going out of doors has been half an incident." Her reason for telling it is thus expressed in what she is pleased to call "Prefatory," but any other writer would have called the Preface:—"Of all the strange fantastic things done under the sun and mine eyes and in this town, of all the evil things done, of all the noble, the heartsweet things done—none seem to my thought stranger more evil nobler sweeter than—none to call so loudly for words to bespeak it and a pen to write it as—that which befel Hugh Noble and Olive Fleetwood." That sentence contains the key to the book, and is, moreover, a fair sample of the writer's style. Many readers, we fear, will be warned off while yet on the threshold; but to those who can face the ruggedness of the country through which they have to pass, we will say that their courage will meet with its reward. The observation of men and women, the insight into motives, the analysis of what is called character, all these show that half a century's experience has not been thrown away on the writer, and, through her, may suggest much that will be appreciated by her readers. We have no wish to mar the interest that belongs to the plot, if it may be called a plot, by revealing the reason for Hugh Noble's sudden disappearance from the provincial town in which, a recent comer, he had taken a prominent place from the first. We will only add, that the "story" is contained in a single volume.

Turning out regulation three-volume novels by steam, with a regulation bigamy and the regulation sleeping-draught of impossible power successfully applied to a regulation heroine, is sorry work for a man of Mr. Yates's powers. We have no doubt it pays; and if the trashy

'Yellow Flag' follows, at an interval of three months, the trashy 'Waiting Race,' and a certain public buys both, no one, we suppose, has much right to complain. The execution of this novel is careless, and the characters are weak and ghostly, but there is hardly a line in it which does not give the impression that Mr. Yates could, if he chose, write a better book.

We regret to think that there are still many Englishmen, and yet more women, who entertain to the full all the feelings of our loyal grandfathers towards their brethren across the Atlantic. With these worthy people the word American "surprises by himself" all the meaner vices of humanity. It means sharp practice, want of all reverence for all men and all things, bad manners, a nasal accent, frequent expectorations, and so on. Mention any little trait which you may have seen or heard of in an individual, tending to show that politeness, unselfishness, or any of the domestic affections is not wholly unknown among Americans, and you are regarded as at best a wilful paradoxist. 'Marjorie's Quest' would, we think, be a good book to set before such persons. It is a story adapted for "young people" who are not disposed to look too critically into a novel for a study of character, or an enunciation of social problems, but quite ready to be satisfied, so long as there are plenty of interesting incidents, and everything comes right at last. The book before us fulfils these conditions admirably. Marjorie, the heroine, is twice lost herself, besides having to find her father; loses her memory; gets it back again; rides eighteen miles into the Confederate camp (the story is written from a loyal Unionist point of view), to have an interview with General Early, in order to speak to the character of a prisoner, who, though she does not know it, is her old playmate and future lover; saves him; finds her father; and at last marries, or is to marry, the right man who has been marked out for her, since as a boy of sixteen he played with her, a child of ten. Of course there must be a little shade in this cheerful picture. So we have the naughty little girl and ill-natured big boy, whom we have been familiar with from a very early age, and we have a wicked old woman who steals Marjorie, and a man who somehow knows all about her first disappearance, and comes up at the right time to tell her where to find her father, and gets killed directly afterwards; but these are, as all the world knows, necessary as examples of what happens to bad people, and do not spoil our pleasure at the satisfactory disposal of all persons. Well, a story of this kind is not high art, but it is pleasant as serving to show that there is still some demand among young people in America for the same kind of simple amusement as has satisfied them in all ages, and that love of children and reverence for parents flourish no less in the New World than in the Old. As to the children, indeed, Miss Gould introduces us to some of the most delightful with whom we are acquainted; and as she vouches for personal experience for the most wonderful of all their sayings and doings, we are inclined to hope that they are altogether sketched from nature. We wonder, by the way, if all white servants in America are Irish: it appears to be quite an understood thing that they shall all speak with a rich

brogue,—the only exception to this rule in the book being an old Scotchman, for of native white servants there are none.

We cannot congratulate Mr. Hoppin on his illustrations. They are scratchy in execution, and he has succeeded in making everybody look like the most simpering kind of wax doll. We suspect that his *forte* lies more in the line of comic than of sentimental art.

CHRISTMAS NUMBERS.

CHRISTMAS numbers, like occasional poetry, could be dispensed with, and it is to be hoped the year about to close will be signalized as the last in which we shall be invited to notice them. The late Mr. Charles Dickens was wise in abandoning the practice of giving a Christmas number in connection with the periodical he edited, and there was some expectation that so eminent an example would be extensively, if not generally, followed. Such, however, is not the case. The 'Forget-me-Not,' the 'Friendship's Offering,' the 'Amulet,' the 'Keepsake,' and the 'Literary Souvenir,' of our fathers, are reproduced in a hundred forms, and with the same object, in our day. Rubbish which would have no chance of publication at other seasons is thought to be appropriate at this. We can understand why pancakes should be served on Shrove Tuesday, and a goose at Michaelmas; we are ready to admit that skating under a July sun would be inconvenient; but why the reading public should be thought to have a deeper interest in cold weather for ghosts and fairies, and the silly impossibilities of fiction, than they manifest in warm or temperate weather, has never yet been satisfactorily explained by the promoters of the system. Unless the price paid for the "annual" is to be regarded by its publisher and editor as a benefit by the actor, or a Christmas-box by the butcher's boy, we see no way of accounting for the periodical infiction we are all called upon to bear. We have before us as we write more than a score of these publications, and we candidly avow there is no single contribution to any one of them which the world would be worse for if it willingly let die. The "Extra Christmas Number of *All the Year Round*" is certainly not an exception. The contents comprise seven stories; but what chiefly attracts the reader is the story intercalated and stitched in between the leaves, in praise of one of the numerous rival sewing machines. The *Graphic*, as was only natural in an illustrated periodical, has issued a Christmas supplement, consisting of ten full-page illustrations, done in good style, the text being a story by Mr. Charles Reade, in which that gentleman has departed from the practice of converting Blue-Books into novels, and has taken to Irish history, which he treats pretty much as he has treated Prison Reports or Lunatic Asylums Reports. He has discovered that about the year 1726 salmon was plentiful in some of the rivers in Ireland, and so he gives us an incident we are to believe might have been seen daily:—"He came to a fall in a river, eight feet high, and saw salmon glittering prismatic in the sun, like rainbows, as they leaped; but they struck the descending column a foot too low, struggled in it a moment, then came down as stupid as tin fish: and here he saw a sight he might have travelled creation and never seen elsewhere; a corpse-like man, lying flat in a coffin, and towed gingerly up to the fall by his bare-armed wife straddling on a rock; the man caught the salmon on the ground, one after the other, by the belly, with a cart rope and three barbed hooks that would have landed a whale. 'Twas his own coffin, ordered by his uneasy wife, with true Hibernian judgment, the moment he was expected to die. But the salmon came up from the sea, and began to leap like mad. Pat put off dying directly, and took to poaching. We are creatures of habit, and salmon-slaughtering was his custom at that time of year, not dying." The social habits of the time, too, he is over-careful to let us know he has heard about. When it is tiresome to continue a dialogue conducted in the

manner of the period, he refers us to Swift's 'Polite Conversation,' but he does not refrain from recording his knowledge that a fit of the vapours was "a fashionable importation," and that after dinner bottles and glasses were "exchanged for others that would not stand upright, the stems of the glasses having been knocked off, and the decanters being made like a soda-water bottle." Mr. Reade's heroine is evidently a cross between the "female barman" and the heroine of the notorious story who ran away in boy's clothes. It has no particular reference to Christmas.

None of the others is much superior in merit to these we have mentioned. The *Belgravia Annual* is scarcely to be distinguished, as to appearance or what it contains, from any monthly number of the magazine. Whether it is Mr. G. A. Sala's West-End romance, or the string of ghost-stories tied together by the author of the 'Romance of War,' or the contribution entitled 'A Good Hater,' by Miss Braddon herself, which is supposed to be the excuse for issuing the additional number, each reader must determine for himself.

Mr. Charles H. Ross is *Routledge's Annual*. He is himself alone, nobody sharing with him the honours of contributing even a line of poetry. In 'Hot and Cold' he narrates 'A Life and Death Search,' which we presume might have been disposed of by one of Mr. Ross's reputation as a raconteur at any period of the year, had the story not been thought good enough, or bad enough, to suit the Christmas appetite, that can digest plum-pudding and annuals. Even the venerable age of Sylvanus Urban has not saved him from being made a victim to the new custom. In the *Gentleman's Annual* we have a retrospect of the past year, in which "Literature, Art, the Drama, Commerce, Sports and Pastimes, and other subjects, are treated in reasonable detail." As regards poetry, we are glad to be assured by the compiler that "there is enough of the old feeling left in quiet retreats off the highways of society," not only "for the success of Tennyson, Browning, Swinburne, Morris, and Rossetti," but also "for a certain amount of enjoyment, in the pleasant contributions of men like William Sawyer and Mortimer Collins." Fortunately, however, the compiler adds that "the educational movements of the day are a strong feature of the current annals of literature."

Good Cheer, forming the Christmas number of *Good Words*,—*London Mixture*, the Christmas number of *Good Things*,—*Under the Thumb*, the Christmas number of *Once a Month*,—and *Jack o' Lantern*, the Christmas number of *Once a Week*,—may be described as being up to the mark or not up to the mark with equal truth. What mark the editors of *Beeton's Christmas Annual* aim at reaching, we shall not pretend to discover. The verse, which forms more than half the magazine, is at once dull and vulgar, and the prose, especially the tale stitched in between the leaves in praise of a sewing machine, will hardly help to keep the memory of its authors green till their services are required this time next year. Of the Christmas number of *Tinsley's Magazine*, which is entitled *Bread, Cheese, and Kisses*, we shall restrict ourselves to say that the story is inferior to the 'Blade o' Grass' which we had from the same hand.

The *St. James's Magazine* and *United Empire Review Christmas Box* has a pleasing heliotype as frontispiece. It illustrates some verses entitled 'Love,' by Mr. Colin Rae-Brown, a gentleman who, we see, also contributes a story, in which he manages to slip five stanzas with the sly remark, "As the poet says."

The *Fine-Art Annual, Christmas, 1872* (Virtue & Co.), consists of an almanac, a few lightly and not ill-written stories and essays, a considerable number of woodcuts, and three "steel plates." The last appear to have been borrowed from the *Art-Journal*. There is much that is amusing in this publication, and not without interest to the student of human nature who may desire to see what is considered fit literary food for every class of readers.

Certain criticisms on current publications are the most readable part of the 'Annual.' Here is a whole parterre of flowers of the "gentle craft." It is said that there is "something very unique about a gift" of an edition of Mr. Tennyson's poems. The author is reminded, by the appearance of this edition, of Mr. G. Macdonald, who is spoken of as "by no means unripe when he wrote" a certain book, and as "of excellent flavour" when another was published. Also, "Mr. Macdonald had enough poetry in him to give sweetness and light to his prose when turned into it." What does this mean?

The remaining Christmas contributions, all of which, as well as those we have alluded to, must have been written and will have been read long before the season arrives—may be briefly dismissed. The Christmas number of the *Monthly Packet*, which indicates how dreary the *Monthly Packet* itself must be,—the extra number of the *Sunday Magazine*, *Two Women*, and the Christmas number of which, in a moment of excitement, the *Nautical Magazine* has been guilty, *A Round of Stories for Christmas Circles*, by four ladies,—nearly exhaust our list as well as our patience.

Finally, a promised periodical, *The Day of Rest*, has, we believe, anticipated its own birth by sending forth a Christmas number! This crowning absurdity is, we hope, a proof that the system of which it is a result cannot endure much longer. That our Christmas observances are many of them steeped in an atmosphere of insincerity, is an evil that it would be hard to remedy; but silly stories, put together in a silly way, and under a silly pretext, are not a formidable abuse. The public has only to cease to buy, and the manufacture of such literature will become unprofitable, at least in the form of "Christmas numbers."

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

THE Christmas books before us serve to show, by their variety, how carefully the divers tastes of young readers are being catered for. The religious element prevails; the moral principle is represented in *Hanbury Mills: a Study of Contrasts* (Warne & Co.), and action is equally well illustrated in the naval stories to which we shall presently refer. *The Message, and other Stories*, by P. M. P. (Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge), is a pretty volume, in which we are taught that God's ways are not our ways, but that our ways ought to be the result of looking for and following the ways of God. The book is a good comment on the clear and intelligible text,

Keep thou the one true way
In work and play.

In less serious style, the author of *Our Forest Home* (Religious Tract Society) treats of that home and the fortunes of its inmates. Recollecting that he has "to tell a story, and not to preach a sermon," he begins at once a lively story-teller, but ends very like a preacher. We do not say this by way of disparagement. The story and sermon hang well together; and the tone of both has a sincere and earnest ring in it, worthy of all respect. The inmates of the poorest home are not subjects for the Zoological Gardens, they belong to human nature, and the bit of love-making between Grim and Emily is purely human, and charmingly natural.

Faithful but not Famous (same Society) contains for its groundwork a history of the origin of Protestantism in France—an origin in which the sun flashed so promisingly, only to be too soon succeeded by darkness and despair. The story seems to be inspired by the tercentenary of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. The remembrance that Pope and Cardinals exalted over that slaughter a little embitters the author's utterances, but this is, perhaps, excusable.

In *The Days of the Cattle Plague* (same Society) we find ourselves in modern times, and witness more plagues than the one which attacks the herds. Good people come in for their share, and young folk are tormented by the evils common at their time of life. The story is a good story, and there is a philosopher in it, one Mrs. Flint, with whose philosophy we fully agree, although it has a

touch in it of Voltaire's Dr. Pangloss. A Mrs. Laycock remarks that something very disagreeable is "all for the best." "I am tired of my lie to hear that," said Mrs. Flint. "I wonder, ma'am, if you'd call a cracked cheese as good as a sound one! by no means you wouldn't! Then how can misfortunes and troubles, and all manner of bad things be cried up to be as good as the best of luck?"

The words *David to Maccabeus*, the title-page of the 'Woodleigh Stories,' by the Rev. H. C. Adams (Warne & Co.), explain the extent of the narrative. Each narrative is followed by a dialogue, in which the tale and its teachings are discussed, in a somewhat Sandford-and-Merton style; as, for instance, when a Mr. Mason not only gives his opinion, and says that it is his, but complacently adds, that "it is also the opinion of those who are best qualified to pronounce on the subject!" Mr. Adams, moreover, does not give his pictures local colour, and Saul talks as though he were arm-in-arm with Jonathan, in Regent Street. There is no poetic or antique ring in the talk. In other respects, the tales are good.

With *Hanbury Mills* we get back from the Sundays in the East to week-day life in England. It brings us into Devonshire and Yorkshire, and has a story which might take precedence of many an over-praised novel. There is a pretty young Patience, who, knowing nothing of love, leads a noble fellow to be in love with her, and he is in earnest. Much grief comes of it, and death and weddings, and a rather unsatisfactory expression on the part of the author of a hope that the respective couples were rightly assorted! This pretty story is prettily illustrated.

We hope that purchasers will not be deterred by the ugly frontispiece which disfigures *Jessie's Work; or, Faithfulness in Little Things*, by Mary E. Shipley (Seeley, Jackson & Halliday). The book is clever and interesting; the moral is steadily worked out; the spirit in which it is written is good; and the sweet influence of the life of the crippled girl will give hope to many who may feel or fancy themselves laid aside and useless. Jessie, the heroine, is, however, by no means a cripple, but a delightful, high-spirited child, who bids fair to be a charming woman.

If any one has an enemy whom he wishes to drive entirely distracted, let him bestow on him *The Modern Sphinx* (Griffith & Farran). If *Œdipus* had met with this book he would have never lived to see Thebes again. All the competitive examinations of a twelvemonth put together would not be more maddening than these pages. As if double acrostics were not sufficient torture to ingenuity, there are also triple acrostics, anagrams, logographs, metaphors, square words, verbal puzzles, and conundrums! The student of these mysteries has our unfeigned compassion.

Not Forsaken; or, the Old House in the City, by Agnes Giberne (Seeley, Jackson & Halliday), is a semi-romantic story, which is quite readable, and, although not very wise nor very useful, it may pass muster as a tale to be read for amusement. The illustrations are ugly.

Old Merry's Annual has re-appeared in a new form: *The Round Robin, a Gathering of Fact, Fiction, Incident, and Adventure*, edited by Old Merry, with original illustrations (Warne & Co.). Some of the illustrations are clever, and the letter-press is above the average. Mr. Ballantyne gives one of his delightful stories for boys. Mrs. Eiloart's tale of 'The Boy with an Idea' is very entertaining. There are charades, acrostics, puzzles, and poetry, and the book will be a mine of amusement for the holidays, both for boys and girls.

The words "Paris incendié" will be likely to deter some readers, for people shrink from all mention of that terrible time, but *The Twins of St. Marcel: a Tale of Paris incendié*, by Mrs. A. S. Orr (Edinburgh, Nimmo), is written in a bright and pleasant spirit. We should have liked it better if the ladies with the tracts had been altogether omitted.

Women of the Last Days of Old France (Warne & Co.), by the Author of 'On the

Edge of the Storm,' &c., is very nicely compiled from various books of memoirs; but of original work or observation there is very little. The narratives are certainly well condensed, but the volume makes the reader feel something like a schoolboy called in to eat up the scraps of a feast: there are many good things, but not enough for a hearty dinner. The author of 'Mademoiselle Mori' and 'The Edge of the Storm' could do work that would be much more satisfactory.

The Three Midshipmen, by W. H. G. Kingston (Griffith & Farran), is an old acquaintance. Mr. Kingston has yet to tell us what became of the heroes as Lieutenants Marry, Roger, and Adair.

Finally, there comes sailing out of port, ex-Lieutenant Low, with a freight of *The Great Battles of the British Navy* (Routledge & Son). The Lieutenant writes as if he were calling up stories through a speaking-trumpet. The first thing he does, as he passes "Thomas Carlyle," is to salute him (in a dedication) with a broadside of all his guns. "The greatest living literary genius" is the signal which the Lieutenant flings out as he passes. We suppose he is asked, "What ship?" at all events, the reply is, "His Obedient Servant," and then he gets out to sea. At sea, his foot is not exactly on his native heath, but he has sea legs, and can tell a good story. With some faults, the book is a useful one. In it are condensed narratives, not only of battles, but of skirmishes, and deeds of daring done in single ships, from A.D. 885 to 1872. Gay-looking as a Christmas book it has solid merits as a book of reference. It is quite as useful a book as the 'Great Battles of the English Army,' and he who has both possesses excellent, though brief, but not the worse for being brief, records of what Englishmen have done, manfully, unostentatiously, dutifully, not vainly, gloriously, by land and sea.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Overland, Inland and Upland, by A. U. (Seeley & Co.), is a collection of notes on India, by no means badly written, but not very fresh in style. The authoress takes us through Calais to Paris, and brings us back by Cairo and Southampton, in the most approved manner. We wish that people would learn to make their books begin there, and there only, where the interest begins. The Christian missions in India are described from a favourable point of view.

Mr. Frederick Boyle's *To the Cape for Diamonds* (Chapman & Hall) gives a careful account of the diggers' camps, and of the future prospects of the fields. It is a work of very considerable interest to the general reader, but must be read as a whole, and does not contain any choice fragments which we can set as specimens before our readers. Although Mr. Boyle is not a scientific writer, he is accurate, and all geologists ought to read his book.

Mr. Ross Murray's *Modern Householder* (Warne & Co.) is a great jumbled book of facts about domestic economy, just saved from uselessness by its index. The extraordinarily varied nature of its contents may be seen by the following quotation of the first few subjects, taken as they come:—"Absorbent powers of lampblack; acarus sacchari; accessories of toilette; accepted invitations; accendents to horses; accomplishments learnt by goldfinches; acetic acid." "Lord Bacon" follows "anchovy cutlets," and is in turn succeeded by "Badminton" and "Bad smell of paint." Seriously speaking, the book seems to be done with care, and in the articles we have tested there are few mistakes. It will be useful to families with incomes of from 300*l.* to 2,000*l.* a year.

Mrs. C. Heaton has succeeded, she says, in persuading herself that the public wants such a work as *A Concise History of Painting* (Bell & Daldy). We are not quite sure of this, but it gives us pleasure to observe how neatly she has made her compilation, which, if such a book is wanted, is likely to be popular as a prize in schools. We are delighted to find that she has had special revelations

on still vexed questions of recondite criticism, e.g., that 'The Entombment of Christ,' in the National Gallery (No. 700), is really by M. Angelo. We think so, but our "inner consciousness" has not been inspired to the extent of this lady's. She differs from Passavant in respect to the birthday of Raphael, which shows that Cardinal Bembo himself was wrong.

The Children's Picture Fable Book, with Illustrations by H. Weir (Routledge & Sons), comprises fables in large type and drawings of animals. The majority of the latter are full of spirit: they will suit little boys.

MESSRS. SMITH & ELDER send us a new edition of *A Selection from the Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning*, and *Selections from the Poetical Works of Robert Browning*. In both volumes Mr. Browning tells us he has endeavoured to arrange the pieces so as to illustrate "the natural development of a particular experience."

We have received from Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin the first part of Mr. Walter Thornbury's *Old and New London*. We must reserve our notice of the book till its completion. From the same publishers we have received the annual volume of *Illustrated Travels*, edited by Mr. H. W. Bates. This work has not the scientific value attaching to *Ocean Highways*: indeed, it does not aim at being more than a popular serial; but, as such, it deserves praise. The volume will make a nice Christmas present.

We have to acknowledge the receipt of *The London Post-Office Directory for 1873* (Kelly & Co.). This indispensable work of reference has reached its seventy-fourth year, and we need hardly add, possesses the accuracy and completeness that only many revisions can give to a book. Messrs. Kelly also send us *The Post-Office Directory of Stationers, Printers, Booksellers, Publishers, and Paper-Makers*, one of those useful trade directories which form a *specialité* with the publishers. In it, however, contrary to their usual practice, they have not noted some of the most recent changes—the death, for instance, of Mr. Walton, the retirement of Mr. Kitto, the change of the publishing office of *The Contemporary Review*, &c.

MESSRS. DE LA RUE send us some of their Diaries and Pocket-Books, which for elegance and good taste are quite unrivalled.—Messrs. M. Ward's *Concise Diary* is also extremely pretty, besides being well contrived.—*The City Diary* (Collingridge) is cheap, useful, and unpretending.

Little Hodge, by E. Jenkins (H. S. King & Co.), is more in the manner of 'Ginx's Baby' than of 'Lord Bantam.' It is, of course, almost entirely a political story, and may be described as an idealized account of the foundation of the Labourers' Union. Under a feigned name, Mr. Arch is easily recognizable as one of the characters.

We have on our table *Lexicon to Xenophon's Anabasis*, by the Rev. W. Barrack, M.A. (Longmans),—*Guide to Young Pianoforte Teachers and Students*, by W. Phillipson (Czerny),—*The Thermal Paths to the Pole*, by S. Bent (St. Louis, the R. P. Studley Co.),—*The Mont Cenis Tunnel, its Construction and Probable Consequences* (Skeet),—*The City of Rum, and other Sketches*, by Mr. Onyx, edited by a Friend (Longmans),—*The Household Guide to Family and Civic Rights, Duties, and Responsibilities*, by W. A. Holdsworth (Letts),—*The Book of Hall Marks*, by the Manager of the Liverpool Assay Office (Hotten),—*The Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce*, by J. Yeats, LL.D. (Virtue),—*A Manual of Recent and Existing Commerce*, by J. Yeats, LL.D. (Virtue),—*Recollections of the late John Duncan, LL.D.*, by the Rev. A. M. Stuart (Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas),—*Guess Me: a Collection of Enigmas, &c.*, compiled and arranged by F. d'Arros Planché (Dean),—*Boy Life on the Water*, by the Rev. F. R. Goulding (Routledge),—*The New History of Sandford and Merton*, by F. C. Burnand (Bradbury & Evans),—*Wonderful Adventures* (Cassell),—*The Playfellow*, by H. Martineau (Routledge),—*A Chance for Himself*, by J. T. Trowbridge

(Trübner),—*Keel and Saddle*, by J. W. Revere (Trübner),—*Grimm's Fairy Tales*, translated by Mrs. H. H. B. Paull (Warne),—*Routledge's Sunday Album for Children* (Routledge),—*The Children's Prize*, Vol. for 1872 (Gardner),—*Chatterbox*, Vol. for 1872 (Gardner),—*My Sunday Friend*, Vol. for 1872 (Batty),—*The Baron Gray*, a Poem (Hotten),—*Anthologia Anglica*, a Selection from the English Poets, by H. Williams, M.A. (Longmans),—*The Spirit and the Muse*, Hymns, Poems, and Translations, by the Rev. Sir P. Ferring, Bart. (Longmans),—*Sick and in Prison* (Bell & Daldy),—*The Man of the Future, an Investigation of the Laws which determine Happiness*, by A. Calder (Chapman & Hall),—*Oriental Religions*, by S. Johnson (Trübner),—*The Religion of Rome described by a Roman*, translated by W. Howitt (Baillière),—*The Resurrection of the Dead*, by W. Hanna, D.D. (Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas),—*Plain Thoughts on the Sealed Book*, by J. Smith (Houlston),—*The Present Condition of the Church of England*, by A. Campbell (Macmillan),—*Prose et Poésie, Recueil de Morceaux Choisis*, by A. Roche (Hachette),—*Histoire de la Révolution Française*, by A. Roche (Hachette),—*Poesias Completas de Juan Clemente Zenea* (New York, Office of 'El Mundo Nuevo'),—and *L'Instruction Publique en Egypte*, by V. E. Dor. Among New Editions we have *The New French Customs Tariff, 1872* (Letts),—*The Life of John Goodwin*, by T. Jackson (Longmans),—*An Old Man's Thoughts about many Things* (Bell & Daldy),—*Original Poems for Infant Minds*, by several Young Persons (Routledge),—*Maxims of the Kingdom of Heaven* (Washbourne),—and *Allemands et Français*, by G. Monod (Foreign). Also the following Pamphlets: *A Digest of the Statutes relating to the Public Health*, by G. F. Chambers (Stevens),—*On the Prevention of Disease*, by T. Baker (Burns),—*The Circle Squared*, by W. Upton, B.A. (Spon),—*Intellectual Progress*, by I. Butt, Q.C. (Limerick, O'Gorman),—*The Light Literature of Spain*, by Lord Talbot de Malahide (Dublin, Hodges & Foster),—*Essay on Boys*, by A. B. Emanuel (Emanuel),—*Rational Christianity*, by a Rational Christian (Hull),—and *Cathedral Reform*, by R. Hake, M.A. (Rivingtons).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Bickersteth's (A. F.) Memorials, 'The Master's Home Call,' new edit. 32mo. 1/6 cl.
Christian Family, Vol. 1, 1872, 4to. 1/6 bds.
Christian Treasury, 1872, roy. 5vo. 6/6 cl.
Culross's (J.) John, whom Jesus Loved, post 8vo. 5/ cl.
Dunn's (H.) Theological Writings, 4 vols. cr. 8vo. 29/ cl.
Gospel Missionary Magazine, 1872, fcap. 1/ cl.
Graham's (Rev. C.) Christian Armour, 8vo. 5/ cl.
Grimston's (Sir H.) Strenua Christians, translated, 32mo. 1/6 cl.
Halley's (Rev. R.) Lancashire, its Puritanism, &c., 2nd ed. 10/6
Kebble's (Rev. J.) Christian Year, new ed. 32mo. 1/6
Liddon's (H. P.) Bampton Lectures, 'The Divinity of Our Lord,' 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Melville's (H.) Sermons, Selection from, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Methodist Family Magazine, Vol. 3, 1872, roy. 8vo. 2/ cl.
Mission Field, Vol. 17, 8vo. 3/ cl.
North's (B.) Think on these Things, fcap. 3/ cl.
Parker's (J.) City Temple, Vol. 2, 8vo. 6/ cl.
Phillips's (P.) Hallowed Songs, 16mo. 1/6 cl.
Rossetti's (M. F.) Letter to My Bible Class, 18mo. 1/ cl.
Short Readings for Holy Days and Seasons, fcap. 1/ cl.
Sunday Morning, 1872, roy. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Sunday Teachers' Treasury, 1872, cr. 8vo. 4/ cl.
Whitlock's (Rev. J. A.) Short Readings on the Creeds, 1/6 cl.

Philosophy.

Bayne's (T. S.) Port Royal Logic, 7th edit. 12mo. 4/ cl.

Law.

Griffiths's (J. E.) Married Women's Property Act, 2nd ed. 5/ cl.
Sellars's (A. C.) Manual of Education Act for Scotland, 2 ed. 6

Fine Art.

Burkinshaw's Easy Landscapes, 2nd Series, 4to. 2/6 cl.
Cooke's (E. W.) Grotesque Animals, super-roy. 4to. 21/ cl.
Delamotte's (Prof.) Drawing Copies, roy. 8vo. 12/ hf. bd.
Hulme, Glasier's, &c., Art Studies from Nature, roy. 8vo. 12/ Picture Magazine, Vol. 35, roy. 16mo. 1/6 cl.
Royal Navy (The), in a Series of Illustrations in Colours, 30/ Waddy's (F.) Cartoon Portraits, &c., of Men of the Day, 21/ cl.

Poetry.

Browning's (E. B.) Rhyme of the Duchess May, 4to. 21/ cl.
Milton's Poetical Works, illust. (Chandos Poets), cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Pope's Poetical Works, ed. by C. C. Clarke, Vol. 1, cr. 8vo. 2/ Wordsworth's Poetical Works, illust. (Chandos Poets), 7/6 cl.

History.

Buonaparte (Napoleon), The Story of, by H. B. Lee, 12mo. 2/6
Carlyle's Works, People's Edit., Vol. 22, 'Frederick the Great,' Vol. 2, 12mo. 2/ cl.
Records of King's Own Borderers, ed. Capt. R. T. Higgins, 16

Stanley's (A. P.) *Historical Memorials of Canterbury*, 6 ed. 7/6
 Vimbey's (A.) *History of Bokhara*, 8vo. 18/ cl.

Geography.

Evill's (W.) *A Winter Journey to Rome and Back*, 3rd ed. 4/6
 Illustrated Travels, ed. by H. W. Bates, Vol. 4, 4to. 15/ cl.
 Narrative of a Tour through France, Italy, &c., cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.
 Stanford's Family Atlas, with New Discoveries, &c., 68/ hf. bd.

Philology.

Lucian, Selections from, with English Notes by E. Abbott, 3/6
 Shakespeare's 'Coriolanus,' Rugby Ed., ed. by R. Whitelaw, 2/

Science.

Ball's (R. S.) *Elem. Lessons on Applied Mechanics*, fcap. 2/ cl.
 Bristow and Etheridge's *Table of British Sedimentary*, &c.
 Strata, roy. 8vo. 4/ bds.
 Churchill's (F.) *Manual for Midwives*, 3rd ed. fcap. 4/ cl.
 Evers's (H.) *Steam and the Steam-Engine*, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
 Frey's (Dr. H.) *Microscope and Microscopical Technology*, 30/
 Fox's (W.) *Diseases of the Stomach*, 8vo. 8/6 cl.
 Gregory's (J.) *British Metric System*, 8vo. 4/ cl.
 Hardwicke's *Science Gossip*, 1872, roy. 8vo. 5/ cl.
 Hudson's (A.) *Lectures on the Study of Fever*, new ed. 8vo. 5/
 Hull's (E.) *Coal-Fields of Great Britain*, 3rd ed. 8vo. 16/ cl.
 Monthly Microscopical Journal, edited by H. Lawson, Vol. 8,
 8vo. 10/6 cl.
 Palmieri's (Prof. L.) *Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872*, roy. 8vo. 7/6
 O'Sullivan's (Dr.) *Principles of Arithmetic*, fcap. 3/6 cl.
 Ross's (W. B.) *Vaccination Officers and Public Vaccinators'*
Handbook, 12mo. 4/ cl.
 Thomson's (Sir W.) *Reprint of Papers on Electrostatics*, 8vo. 18/

General Literature.

Best of All Good Company, Part 6, A Day with Douglas
 Jerrold, 8vo. 1/ swd.
 Blake's (Lady) Ruth Maxwell, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
 Bramston's (M.) *Fancied House*, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
 Bray's (Mrs. E. M.) *Month at the Seaside*, roy. 16mo. 1/ cl.
 British Controversialist, Vol. 2, 1872, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
 Brontë's (C.) *Works*, Library ed., Vol. 3, 'Villette,' 8vo. 7/6
 Brookes's (K.) *Memorials*, by Rev. J. H. Lord, cr. 8vo. 4/ cl.
 Clodhopper Cracks, by a Fife Scot, 8vo. 1/ swd.
 Cohn's (M.) *Tables of Exchange*, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
 Collins's (W.) *Poor Miss Finch*, new ed. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
 Cutts's (Rev. E.) *St. Cedd's Cross*, fcap. 2/6 cl.
 Dangerfield's (G.) *Grace Tolmar*, cr. 8vo. 7/ cl.
 Evening Hours, Vol. 2, 1872, roy. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
 Ewing's (J. H.) *A Flat Iron for a Farthing*, 12mo. 5/ cl.
 Fraddon's (R. E.) *National Characteristics*, &c. of London,
 12mo. 3/6 cl.
 Hamley's (Col. E. B.) *Operations of War Explained*, 3rd ed.
 4to. 30/ cl.
 His Heart's Desire, cr. 8vo. 1/6 cl.
 Home Visitor, new series, Vol. 1, 1872, 8vo. 2/ cl.
 Hunt's *Yachting Magazine*, Vol. 21, 8vo. 14/ cl.
 Jenkins's (E.) *Little Hodge*, 8vo. 1/ swd.
 Kingsley's (Rev. C.) *Madam and Lady Why*, 3rd ed. 8vo. 5/
 Knight's (C.) *Shadows of the Old Booksellers*, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
 Life in the Ghetto, by Author of 'Broad Shadows on Life's
 Pathway,' cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
 Little Housekeeper (The), by Aunt Edith, 18mo. 1/ cl.
 Mary, a Tale of Humble Life, post 8vo. 2/ cl.
 Message (The), and Other Stories, by P. M. P., post 8vo. 2/ cl.
 Methodist Temperance Magazine, 1872, 12mo. 1/6 cl.
 Murby's Special Reader for Girls, Vol. 2, fcap. 2/ cl.
 Odds and Ends done up in Parcels to Suit all Readers, fcap. 1/
 Palliser's (F. and M. A.) *Motives for Monuments*, cr. 8vo. 7/6
 Penny Post, Vol. 22, 1872, 8vo. 1/8 cl.
 Pleasant Hours, 1872, roy. 8vo. 2/4 cl.
 Ravensdale, a Novel, 3 vols. 31/6 cl.
 Rutter's (H.) *General Interest Tables for Dollars*, &c. 8vo. 10/6
 School and Holidays, translated from German, fcap. 1/6 cl.
 Smith's (M.) *Twice Found*, 16mo. 1/ cl.
 Southgate's (H.) *Bridal Bouquet*, fcap. 4to. 21/ cl.
 Sowing Dragon's Teeth, fcap. 1/ cl.
 Stories for Summer Days and Winter Nights, 2nd ser. 8vo. 3/6
 St. Pauls (The) Annual, 1872, 2 vols. 8vo. 15/ cl.
 True Story of Hugh Noble's Flight, by Author of 'What Her
 Face Said,' cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
 Village Beech Tree (The), cr. 8vo. 3/ cl.
 Wilford's (F.) *What Friends are Meant for*, 16mo. 1/6 cl.
 Wyse's (Rev. J.) *Thousand Years*, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
 Year in the Country, by C. J. W., roy. 16mo. 1/6 cl.
 Young Scholar (The), Vol. 1, 12mo. 1/ bds.

OUR CAMBRIDGE LETTER.

Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1872.

I GATHER, from Mr. Appleton's letter of December 7, that I was right in supposing that the aims of the promoters of the "Society for the Organization of Academical Study" have been more or less misconceived. I understand him further to imply that there was no reason for such misconception. I confess that I cannot agree with him. Had his own admirable exposition of the educational functions of the Universities appeared upon the paper containing the preliminary resolution of the Society, or been put forward in distinct terms at the meeting at the Freemasons' Tavern, there could have been, on this point, no misunderstanding. But as it was, the preliminary resolution was so vague, that several of those to whom it was shown declined to sign it, not because they dissented from it, but because they did not know how it might be interpreted; and that not only those who declined, or were never invited to sign, but even some of those who joined the association, looked anxiously to the report of the proceedings at the opening meeting for an explanation of the meaning which was put upon the declaration by its authors.

Apparently, the misapprehensions of which Mr. Appleton complains had their origin in the speech of Sir Benjamin Brodie. After some highly sensational anticipations of the Report of the Commission now sitting, Sir Benjamin Brodie is reported to have spoken of the revival of certain professorships at Oxford in terms of very faint praise; and the conclusion of his speech is thus given in the report of the meeting (*Times*, Nov. 23):—"My own idea is that it would be very desirable to found in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge certain specific institutions for the promulgation of scientific research. I use the term scientific research in its widest sense, and include in it all knowledge which is capable of being made the subject of research; but I say certainly specific institutions should be founded for this object. I do not think it will do to trust these great institutions to the growth of mere ordinary professorships, and I should certainly like to see certain specific institutions devoted to this object, which should represent the various great departments of human knowledge. Those institutions should be connected with professors specially selected for the objects which they have to fulfil, and where the professors would be provided with assistance and apparatus, and every means and appliance which could really be valuable and useful to them for the purposes of research; and I do not think that much less, or anything less, than this will fulfil the object which we desire. I should say that my idea is by no means absolutely to disconnect such institutions from the work of teaching. But, on the other hand, I would have them fulfil the very highest educational work, namely, the training up for the service of the country of a body of teachers in the respective sciences."

I am not quite sure that I rightly apprehend Sir Benjamin Brodie's scheme; but I certainly think that these sentences indicate a desire to turn the University with its Colleges into a group of laboratories, properly supplied with apparatus and assistants. The teaching to be provided is apparently the teaching which an assistant in a laboratory derives from practical work; and, in spite of one qualifying phrase, the limitation of research to the physical sciences seems to be contemplated. This is what I meant when I said that "the speeches at the Freemasons' Tavern have been understood to point to the renunciation on the part of the Universities of the educational function which they now perform, and to the destruction of the existing collegiate foundations with a view to the subversion of the British Museum, the Royal Observatory, and other national institutions."

Here I must apologize for an inaccuracy of expression, as the words printed in italics do not convey my meaning. I ought to have said "with a view to the establishment at Oxford and Cambridge of libraries, observatories, and laboratories resembling the British Museum, the Royal Observatory, and other national institutions." Though why on Sir Benjamin Brodie's theory these institutions should be specially localized at Oxford and Cambridge I do not see.

As I was careful to say in my last letter, I have never supposed that the mass of the members of the Society aimed at "the elimination of the noxious undergraduate"; but the foregoing extract seems to show that one of the Society's spokesmen would make scientific education of a technical character his principal, if not his sole aim. The slighting mention of the resuscitation of professorships in 1854, and the sentence about mere ordinary professorships, appear to confirm this interpretation, especially as professorial chairs at Cambridge are almost invariably given to students without regard to their qualifications as educators, and must therefore be regarded as foundations for the encouragement of original research, unless the meaning of the word "research" is to be specially limited.

It is, therefore, hardly to be wondered at that some of the residents, paying more attention to the emphatic utterances of Sir Benjamin Brodie than

to the weighty argument of the Rector of Lincoln, have supposed that an attack upon all education not of a technical kind was intended; and that in consequence the movement went near to divide our University reformers into two sections, "education reformers" and "study reformers." Such a division has never existed here, and will, I hope, never be created.

In conclusion, I am tempted to re-state my own opinion about the points of agreement and of difference between the Society and those who have declined, or not been invited to join it. I believe that we are in the main agreed about, (1), the claims of science and learning; (2), the claims of education; (3), the tenure of fellowships; (4), competitive examinations; (5), the necessity of organization with a view to the economy of educational labour and the promotion of original research. I believe that we differ about the mode of procedure to be adopted in order to secure our ends, the promoters of the Society conceiving that no reform is desirable short of the resumption and re-distribution of all academic and collegiate property, whilst the majority of the University reformers here are unwilling to defer reform until so arduous an undertaking can be carried out. I am led to this conclusion by finding that men who agree with the chief spokesmen of the Society on all the points enumerated above, and who ought, therefore, to be its natural friends, have been assumed from the outset to be its natural enemies.

J.

'MEMOIRS OF MRS. LETITIA BOOTHBY.'

December 9, 1872.

I HAVE narrowly and anxiously sought for evidence to support the charge of plagiarism made against the 'Memoirs of Letitia Boothby,' in the current number of the *Athenæum*; and finding none, beg as a young writer, whose honesty must necessarily be injured in the eyes of his publishers by your accusation, that you will do me the justice to print my solemn assurance that neither the pages of Boswell nor the pages of anybody else have contributed a single sentence to that description of Dr. Johnson which is charged upon me as a cento.

W. CLARK RUSSELL.

* * Perhaps the word "parody" would be more appropriate than "cento" to express what we intended. At the same time, Mr. Russell, doubtless unintentionally, goes too far when he says that the pages of Boswell have not contributed a single sentence. We cannot, of course, search through the whole of Johnson's Life, but we can give one sentence which Mr. Russell has borrowed. On p. 159 of his book, Dr. Johnson says to Dr. Aston, "Let us pledge one another in water, and put in for a hundred." Mr. Russell will find that, on April 17, 1778, Johnson said to Oliver Edwards, "Come, sir, drink water, and put in for a hundred." This is very likely a case of unconscious reminiscence, of which we think there are others.

Literary Gossip.

NEXT week we shall publish a series of articles on the Literature of Continental countries during 1872. They will be as follows:—Belgium, by MM. E. de Laveleye and P. Frédéricq; Denmark, by M. J. Sigurðsson; France, by M. Philartète Chasles; Germany, by Prof. Robert Zimmermann; Greece, by Prof. Comnos, of the University of Athens; Holland, by Herr F. Von Hellwald; Hungary, by Prof. A. Vambéry; Italy, by Prof. A. di Gubernatis; Norway, by M. S. Petersen; Portugal, by Prof. Soromenho; Russia, by Mr. E. Schuyler; Servia and Illyria, by M. A. Zubic; Spain, by Don Riaño; and Sweden, by Dr. Svedborn.

AFTER spending a short time in this country, Mr. Emerson and his daughter have gone to Egypt for the winter. The fatigue and

anxiety caused by the burning of his house at Concord, Massachusetts, brought on an illness, and, at the urgent advice of friends, Mr. Emerson crossed the Atlantic for change of scene. He hopes to return to England in the spring with renovated health.

MR. SWINBURNE will shortly publish separately the first part of his poem, 'Tristram,' the prelude to which appeared about a year ago.

MR. EMMANUEL DEUTSCH, of the British Museum, has left England for Cairo, in order to recruit his health, which, for some time past, has hardly been so good as his friends could wish. Mr. George Smith, the Assyriologist, is also on his way to the East, for purposes of making excavations at Nineveh.

THE translator of Baron Stockmar's 'Memoirs' is said to be Mrs. Max Müller.

THE Hunterian Club, Glasgow has just issued its last books for its first year, 1871-2. They are four interesting poetical pieces of the satirist, Samuel Rowlands, 'Looke to it, for ile stabbe ye,' 1604; 'Hells broke loose' (or 'The Life and Death of John Leyden'), 1605; 'The Night Raven,' 1620; and 'Good Newes and Bad Newes,' 1622. Small though the club as yet is, it has issued reprints of ten most rare tracts in its first year; it has already in hand the first proofs of its intended print of the complete Bannatyne MS., the great treasure-house of Scotch sixteenth-century poetry; and it will continue to publish its new editions of Rowlands and of the Bannatyne MSS. without interruption till both are finished. The Society wants more members, and well deserves them. The Hon. Sec. is Mr. A. Smith, Laurelbank Place, Shawlands, Glasgow.

THE Rev. Dr. Silvan Evans, rector of Llanymawddwy, is preparing a Dictionary of the Welsh Language, from original sources.

WE have received communications in answer to the inquiries made by "An Admirer of Keats," from Rome, from Madrid, and from Boston. J. F. C., of the latter town, promises us a detailed communication, to which we hope to be able to place his name, well known already to Americans and to English literary men.

A NEW Life of Mohammed, with a critical examination of his teachings from the Mohammedan standpoint, by Moulvi Syed Ameer Ali, one of the Mohammedan law students at present in London, will appear in January next.

THE eleventh and completing part of Von Tischendorf's new edition of the Greek Testament, containing Hebrews vii. 6—Apocalypse, has appeared. The prolegomena are to follow. At the same time, he has published the seventh academical edition, with the text conformed to the eighth critical edition.

M. PAULIN PARIS has issued separately his essay from the *Romania*, on the origin of the Holy Graal. He contends that the legend sprang from the apocryphal gospel of Nicodemus; that Joseph of Arimathea's bones were stolen from the abbey of Moienmontier and brought to Glastonbury, where Arthur was also buried; that Joseph's dish of the Last Supper was woven into the Arthur legends; and that Walter Map, at the request of Henry the Second, wrote the Romance of Joseph of Arimathea, or the Graal, which set up Joseph as the first Christian bishop, in order to place England on a level with Rome, and so help Henry in his struggle with the Pope.

THE first volume of M. Paulin Paris's 'Lancelot,' the old romance re-told shortly in modern language, has appeared.

THE University library of Cambridge will be closed from Monday the 23rd to Monday the 30th inst., both days inclusive.

THE *livraison* of M. Tedener's *Bulletin du Bibliophile* for August–September, just issued, contains a number of interesting articles. Let us name, amongst others, some *inédites* letters of Marie de Savoie Nemours, Queen of Portugal (1646–1683), Catherine de Bourbon, sister of Henry the Fourth, King of France, and the Count de St. Florentin, Minister of Foreign Affairs during the reign of Louis the Fifteenth. M. A. Briquet contributes a curious notice of the poet Chapelain's library. Our readers are aware, no doubt, that Chapelain, the famous author of 'La Pucelle,' and one of Boileau's victims, was, in his time, the great judge in matters of taste. Most of his works are still unpublished.

UNDER the title of 'Un Séjour en France de 1792 à 1795,' M. Henri Taine has published a translation of the 'Letters of a Witness of the French Revolution,' edited by Gifford in 1796.

THE first part of the fourth volume of Wilhelm von Giesebrecht's 'Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit,' has just been brought out, which comprises 'Die Geschichte Lothar's und Konrad's III., Staufer und Welfen, 1125–1152.'

SIGNOR GIULIO CARCANO has published in Milan, a new story in one volume, entitled 'Gabrio.'

A NEW novel, by Friedrich Bodenstedt, will shortly appear, with the title of 'Hugo und Hulda,' which treats of the times of the Crusades.

THE fourth part of Prof. Luigi Mariani's 'Studii Storici' has appeared, which contains the period from Gregory the Seventh to Innocent the Third, from A.D. 1085 to 1215.

A NEW illustrated paper has been published in Madrid, entitled 'La Ilustracion Hispano-Portuguesa.'

THE minor writings of Signor Marco Minghetti have been collected and published in one volume in Florence, with the title of 'Opuscoli Letterari ed Economici di Marco Minghetti.'

SCIENCE

Observations in Myology. By G. M. Humphry, M.D. (Macmillan & Co.)

WHEN a theory embraces a large number of facts in the science of which it forms a part, a detailed exposition of it, from the hand of the originator, or one of its strongest partisans, must possess many intrinsic points of interest, whatever the theory may be. In the work before us such a theory is developed, and the volume will prove to many who are sceptical on the point, that more genuine biological work is done in the University of Cambridge than as a rule it receives credit for.

The careful and complete dissection of the muscles and nerves of several animals at a considerable distance from one another in the vertebrate class, including the Japanese salamander, dog-fish, glass snake, and many

mammalia, forms the foundation of Prof. Humphry's reasoning. The two problems which he discusses are the origin of the complicated myology of the highest animals, and the serial homology of the muscles of the fore and hind limbs in vertebrata generally. In its most general form the main argument of the former of these propositions may be thus stated:—In the lowest vertebrata, almost all the muscular system is concentrated in simple lateral longitudinal columns surrounding the vertebral axis, and these are intersected frequently by transverse fibrous partitions. In the higher animals of the same series but little of the muscular system is distributed in this simple manner round the spine, much being specialized in relation with the limbs, and some being indirectly connected with the axis. Assuming that man and the fish had a common ancestor, either the same elements of that ancestor which were developed into and now form the circum-vertebral muscular masses of the fish, or the same parts of the tail of the cryptobranch, were also the origin of the elaborate muscular system of man and his allies; or muscular fibre is capable of being originated from other than previous muscular tissue, whenever the mechanism of the animal demands it. If the former of these conditions maintains, it is but reasonable to expect that each member of the vertebrate class should exhibit unmistakable traces of the original type from which it sprang, and, therefore, should have points of similarity with all the others; but if the latter is the method by which a muscular mechanism is produced, the great interval between the time that the common ancestor existed and the present day would have led to the production of many new structures and the absorption of old ones, and the primitive type would thereby have become so much disguised, that no similarity would be found between individuals at some distance from one another among the vertebrata. Consequently, the question resolves itself into a discussion whether or not muscular tissue is capable of being originated *de novo*, or, in other words, from other than a muscular matrix. Prof. Humphry agrees with most anatomists in considering that our complicated myology is but an elaboration of that which, in the fish, is now seen in its simplest form, and he directs his efforts to placing the proofs of the proposition on a more scientific and satisfactory foundation. If we commence with the simple primary, transversely segmented, lateral muscle on either side of the fish, the various forms observed among the higher animals may be elicited by the following processes: "1, variations in the inclination and direction of the septa; 2, prolongation of the angles of the septa, caused by increased inclination and flexure; 3, separation of the thus prolonged septa, with their appended muscular fibres, individually or in groups, into independent muscles; 4, variations in the direction of the muscular fibres; 5, cleavage into plains and into sectors, reaching to various depths; 6, fusion or ankylosis of the muscular segments, by the establishment of continuity through the septa." By the operation of one or other of these forces, Prof. Humphry, in the latter part of the work, explains the origin of each of the muscles of the mammalian body, and though, in several cases, there seems to be a lack of evidence in favour of his deductions, many are of extreme

value; nevertheless, we cannot help thinking that it is almost unnecessary, with the problem in its present position, to attempt to elaborate so much in detail.

Prof. Humphry's second problem, which of the muscles of the hind limb are serially homologous with those of the fore limb? is a much narrower one, and is much more open to criticism. It seems unjustifiable to jump to the conclusion that because in an articulate animal like the centipede the numerous parts of the different segments are what are termed serially homologous, that is, are similar differentiations of similar parts, therefore the various muscles and bones of one member of vertebrate animals must have their serial homologues in the other limb. To take a familiar illustration, it is much the same as saying that because each county of England has its charity schools and its higher schools, which are serially homologous, therefore each college in Cambridge must have its serial homologue among the colleges at Oxford; and it seems just as futile to elaborate the proof of the proposition that Trinity corresponds to Christ Church, as that the latissimus dorsi is the counterpart in the arm of the glutius maximus in the leg. As with the two Universities, so with the fore and hind limbs,—they each originated long ago from similar bases, to make up for similar deficiencies, and have split up into various elements, which, on account of their different positions in the country and body respectively, have resulted at the present time in a similar general resemblance, but with differences, in detail, which make it in most cases impossible and unprofitable to attempt to compare part with part.

The development of the limbs of vertebrata is still very incompletely understood; and though Prof. Humphry describes the origin of the muscles connected with them fully, there is in his work a want of sequence of argument in the part where the relation between these segmented members and the segmented body is discussed. Instead of considering the limbs as an outgrowth from the middle layer of muscles on each side of one of the transverse septa, would it not be more in accordance with the theory to suppose them to be, as it were, longitudinal splinters from the body column, each main division, the arm, forearm, &c., being a development from a segmental element of the splinter, the bones arising from portions of the fibrous intersections thus separated off?

In conclusion, it is evident, from the large scope of the problems discussed, that the present work is one which must be mastered by all who consider themselves to be students of morphology.

PRE-HISTORIC MONUMENTS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

II.—THE TANTALAI GROUP ON MOUNT SIPYLUS.

ABOUT a mile and a half from Daragaz Point, and across the inner bay of Smyrna harbour, rise the southern slopes of Mount Sipylus, culminating some way inland in a summit some three thousand and odd feet above the sea-level. On a projecting spur of these bare mountain sides, which the Cassaba railway track skirts at the water's edge, is the singular group of pre-historic monuments generally known as the tombs of Tantalais, consisting of several chambered tumuli, which may be considered characteristic of Lydia, if not of Asia Minor. This group appears to be somewhat analogous to that historic group near Sardis, as

well as to the remains attributed to the Atreidae at Mycenæ, and also to those chambered mounds across the Black Sea at Kerch; all of these being of microlithic masonic construction. Mr. Fergusson accounts for no megalithic structures or dolmen mounds being found in Lydia by the supposition that, like Etruria, this country was civilized before the era of dolmen-building arose; but the neighbouring hill-slopes of Asia Minor have yet to be searched before the absence of dolmen mounds can be affirmed. From the Armenian slopes of Taurus, drained by the Euphrates, to the mountains of Olympus and Ida in the north-west, lies a wide field of investigation for the pre-historic archaeologist, which must be fully explored before it can be asserted as a fact that no megalithic structures are or have existed in Asia Minor. That numerous relics of a stone age exist is certain, and one of the best specimens of celts the writer has lately seen in Asia Minor comes from Phrygia.

Amidst the masses of boulder, denuded rock, and moraine *débris* which encumber the hill-side above mentioned, above an insignificant landing-place marked Stavolhe on the chart, the ruins about to be described, in spite of their prominent position, are anything but conspicuous objects, at all events from the sea-approach at the time of year when everything is of a uniformly burnt tint. It takes the visitor a considerable climb to reach the so-called tomb of Tantalus, which occupies the highest site, several hundred feet above the bay (marked 1,246 feet in chart), on the summit of the projecting spurs or pyramidal buttress, on the landward side of which are scattered the several ruined mounds, which may possibly have been grouped around a species of natural acropolis. The view from hence is extensive. Smyrna and its shipping at your feet, the mediæval outline of the old Genoese fortress on Mount Pagus in its rear, the Gulf of Smyrna stretching away westward nearly forty miles, and shut in by the ridge of the Boz Dag, terminating in the bold peak of Mimas; whilst nearer, and opposite, rise the peaks of the "Two Brothers," and at their feet the battery of Sanjak Kalesi shines white on a sandy spit, which projects from the rich olive groves at the mountain base.

Time did not permit the writer to examine more than a few of the many ruined tumuli, of which the principal figured by Mr. Fergusson after Texier, occupies a solitary position some distance apart from the others.

This building consists of the ruins of a circular retaining wall, perhaps five feet in height, and about seventy feet in diameter, which batters in slightly, and is composed of polygonal (Pelagic?) masonry, well fitted together, without, as far as could be observed, either plinth or cornice. The tumulus has been more than partially demolished by the sinking of a crater in the centre down to the vaulted chamber, and the rubble has been thrown out beyond the revetment, which is nowhere perfect, and in consequence the whole presents the appearance of a mere heap of stones, not more than twelve or fifteen feet in height.

Fortunately, the well-built vault in the interior has escaped entire destruction, and gives us a most interesting specimen of horizontal vaulting. The top course of masonry has disappeared, but several of the next course (which meet within two inches of one another) and still more of the next lower course remain; beneath this the vault is perfect, and the dimensions correspond with those given by Mr. Fergusson. But I may here mention that the elevation given from Texier's 'Asie Mineure' must have a wrong scale—100 feet to the inch much exaggerate the size of the monument, making the height of the retaining wall over 50 feet, and the diameter over 200 feet, which is manifestly wrong. Sir John Lubbock visited these remains but a few days before the writer, and will no doubt confirm what is here stated. The perpendicular walling at each extremity* of the vault, which lies N.E.

* The vault may possibly have extended further to the N.E., where the wall might have partitioned off a small chamber, with access to main vault.

and S.W., has its upper courses demolished, and the interior of the vault is more than half filled with the stones of the exterior cairn. Originally this monument can hardly have attained the conical height as given in Texier's elevation. As far as can be judged from the state of the present ruin, and from the small quantity of rubble and stones thrown down in the vicinity, it conformed, although, of course, on a much smaller scale, more nearly to the shallow domical outline of the tomb of the Lydian king, Alyattes, as given by Spiegelthal. The stones composing the vault are well-hewn and fitted, with the corbelling cut away evenly, and several slabs of squared and dressed stones were lying scattered in the *débris*, one of which deserves notice from the dovetailing cut in one of its edges: the end one of these having been broken, has evidently been repaired by two smaller dovetails, cut further back from the fracture. Not far from, and below this tomb, lies a ridge of rock, which at first sight appears like Cyclopean work, but is, in reality, the natural formation. Still lower down, the rock has been artificially scarped and squared, and steps cut—apparently, however, merely for facility in quarrying, perhaps for the neighbouring tombs on the hill. At two hundred yards distance, and further down on the rocky ridge, are three more tumuli, one below the other, and forming a species of boundary in this direction, as no others lie west beyond them: they are all domical, and all supported by retaining walls; the two uppermost by several courses of squared Hellenic masonry, with remains of plinth, and the lowest with reticulated Pelagic masonry, similar to that of the first described monument.

At the foot of the lowest of these lies one of the simply carved finial stones, which have been looked upon as having surmounted these structures. This one consists of a pillar 4 ft. 5 in. long, with rounded top, and 1 ft. 9 in. in diameter, with a roughly-squared base, and of rude workmanship altogether. Of course, those people who fancy they see traces of phallic worship in everything, will have it that this represents a phallic emblem: that it was simply an ornamental finish seems quite as probable. Mr. Wood will shortly secure this stone for the British Museum. These tumuli have, apparently, all been dipped into, but whether they were chambered or not, was not apparent at the time of recently visiting them. Several others on the hill-side were looked at, but all are more or less ruinous, and in one the side-blocks of an entrance gallery were plainly visible, and seem to denote access from the exterior, but to what form of interior chamber could not be noted, all trace having disappeared. Not far from this structure was a regular kist or stone grave, the cap-stone off, and the remains of the super-imposed cairn just traceable in the faint circle of rude stones which remained.

About a dozen of these domical cairns can be counted within a short distance, and in all probability, at least three, if not four times that number exist in this locality. It has generally been taken for granted that they were all tombs; but this can hardly yet be said to be the final conclusion, as it is not impossible that some of these structures might have been used as treasuries or granaries, if not dwellings. At all events, they would seem to indicate a town, settlement, or cemetery of the ancient Lydians, or of some pre-historic race preceding them, by whom Mr. Fergusson sees no reason for doubting these structures to have been erected as far back as in the eleventh or twelfth century B.C. At the same time, beyond the silence of history, is there any reason for disconnecting them from the period during which the tombs of Sardis were constructed in the sixth century B.C.? Whoever the builders were, whether Pelagic or autochthonous, they knew uncommonly well how to build up solid masonry, some of which, especially that which is built in courses, with squared and bevelled stones, is not dissimilar or inferior to the masonry of that magnificent defensive wall built by the Ephesians along the crest of Mount Carissus.†

† This wall, it may be remarked, encloses the small ancient fort known popularly as St. Paul's Prison, and does not run

N° 2
In
Sipyl
been
trench
its no
This
Mr. V
with
foot
are
Rem
foun
the a
bee-h
may
these
large
be w
It
small
these
oppo
impl
Gon
type
the
Thin
to M
most
and
Finl
jade
fora
and
the
whil
the
Fin
flak
Som
one
und
long
obsi
Bro
has
both
Mis
coll
stor
par
eag
inte
reg
an
Ph
one
ins
Vic

In connexion with these remains on Mount Sipylus must be noticed what appears to have been an ancient and perhaps contemporary entrenched camp, nearly oval, with a steep cairn in its north-west corner, and a smaller one near it. This camp, the existence of which I learned from Mr. Wood, consists of a scarped plateau surrounded with indications of a ramp and ditch; it is at the foot of the slopes on which the tumulus remains are, and not far from the farm of Hadja Mucha. Remembering how close the association is always found to be in Cornwall and Dartmoor between the ancient British camps and the collections of bee-hive huts, pounds, circles, and cromlechs, it may be supposed that there is some connexion in these Lydian remains. A tree grows out of the larger cairn, which seems almost intact; it would be well worth excavating.

It does not appear from inquiries made that any smaller relics have been found in connexion with these chambered mounds, but the writer had the opportunity of inspecting the collection of stone implements in the possession of M. Guido von Gonzenbach, of Smyrna, the majority of the usual type found throughout the coasts and islands of the Ægean Sea, and most of them rough examples. Thirty specimens are being, or to be shortly, sent to Mr. John Evans, at Hemel Hempstead. The most curious of the Ægean types are the conical and sharp-pointed celts of small size, of which Dr. Finlay has some rare examples, and the minute jade chisels, some of which have been perforated to wear as ornaments. Obsidian knives, and flakes seem common, some reminding one of the Mexican examples in the British Museum, whilst some of the larger globular celts resemble the West Indian Carib type of implements. Mr. Finlay has pointed out that the so-called flint flakes of Marathon are, in reality, obsidian flakes. Some obsidian flakes, of large rough type,—almost, one might think, palæolithic,—have been found under the ancient lava-beds in Thera. It is as long ago as 1837 that Mr. Finlay found knives of obsidian in tombs at Placoto, in the island of Ios. Bronze celts are rare, but a M. Bournias, of Athens, has a small adze of pure copper, and a bronze axe, both perforated for handles, said to be from Missolonghi. The gem of M. von Gonzenbach's collection is a small polished celt of hard greenstone, engraved on both sides: on one side apparently a lioness or panther, and on the other an eagle and a thunderbolt,—the latter emblem is interesting, as showing that the ancient Greeks regarded the stone celt, as in modern times, to be an ἀστροπελέκυσ. This example came from Phrygia, and ought to be alongside the well-known one in the Christy collection with the Gnostic inscription: perhaps we may yet see it at 103, Victoria Street. S. P. OLIVER, Capt. R.A.

MR. J. K. LORD.

DURING a memorable hurricane, at 5 o'clock in the morning of Monday the 9th inst., died Mr. J. K. Lord, the Manager of the Brighton Aquarium. He is said to have been in his fifty-fifth year. As he was unmarried, and his only relative, a brother, is absent from England, nothing has been made known of his early life. It appears that he served as a captain of artillery through the Crimean War, and was in the Balaklava charge. On quitting the army, to devote himself to Natural History, he received the appointment of Naturalist to the British North American Boundary Commission. The observations which he made in this capacity he published in 'A Home in the Wilderness,' 'The Naturalist in Vancouver's Island,' and in contributions to *Land and Water*, and other journals. He has made known several new species of fishes; and we owe to him many interesting observations on animals. Visiting Egypt at the request of the Viceroy, he proved that the snakes of the charmers were harmless species, or, if

directly to it, as laid down in Commodore Spratt's work, a fact pointed out to me by Mr. Wood. This line of ancient fortification, with its flanking towers, loopholes, and posterns, is by far the most picturesque of all the few remains of the city of Artemis, and most worth seeing.

dangerous, had had their poison fangs drawn, by actually allowing a snake to bite through his hand. The "Cleopatra Asp," so called by the charmers, he examined, and ascertained that the horns were artificial. From Egypt, he was called to the Brighton Aquarium. A stroke of paralysis prevented him from being present at the opening, but he entered again upon his duties, and, in spite of a second stroke, struggled bravely on. Finding that newly-caught fishes killed themselves against the glass of their tanks, he put them into muddy water and darkened tanks until they got reconciled to confinement. Going round one night with silent footsteps and a dark lantern, he discovered, on turning the bull's-eye on their tank, that the mackerels were motionless and asleep.

Mr. Lord's conversation was full of interesting anecdotes and quiet humour. His friends regret in him an estimable and amiable man; and Natural History, by his death, loses a good observer and an agreeable writer. J. R.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—Dec. 12.—W. Spottiswoode, Esq., Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'A Contribution to the Knowledge of Hæmoglobin,' by Mr. E. Ray Lankester, 'On the Structural Elements of Urinary Calculi,' by Dr. H. V. Carter, and 'Researches in Spectrum Analysis, in connexion with the Spectrum of the Sun, No. I.,' by J. Norman Lockyer.

ASIATIC.—Dec. 16.—J. Fergusson, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. A. W. Franks and Major Minchin were elected Members.—Upwards of 200 books, for the most part Oriental texts and educational works, presented by the Bombay and Mysore Governments, were submitted.—The Chairman expressed his regret at the loss the Society had sustained through the death of Dr. E. Norris.—A paper was read, being a 'Description of the Shápúr Ruins and Sculptures, with Notices on Kázérin and other places in the Kázérin Plain,' by Mr. A. H. Schindler. According to Persian authorities, Tahmúras, the third of the Pishdádians, founded two cities on the spots where Shápúr and Kázérin now stand. The city on whose site the ruins of Shápúr now lie is mentioned as having been destroyed by Alexander the Great. Shápúr (Sapor I., A.D. 240-71), the son of Ardishir Babegán, founder of the Sassanian dynasty, rebuilt the ancient city and named it Shápúr, or, as it was also called according to another writer, Nesháwer. At the time of Máni, Shápúr seems to have been the residence of the King, and enjoyed some prosperity. Later on, Madein (Ctesiphon) became the capital of the empire, and Shápúr became comparatively unimportant. Kázérin was rebuilt by Firúz (A.D. 458-84). During the Kheláfet of 'Omar (A.D. 634-44), when nearly the whole of the Persian empire was brought under Muhammedan rule, and almost every town suffered severely from the religious zeal of the Arabs, Shápúr was probably destroyed, while Kázérin escaped total destruction on account of its unimportance and isolated position between rough and barren mountain ranges. For the same reason it was saved from the rough treatment of the great Moghul and Tatar armies which during the Middle Ages periodically overran the country. The Shápúr ruins, of which a detailed description is then given, cover about a square mile of ground. Two sides of the old town, one 1,700 yards, the other 1,050 yards long, show fortifications, a deep fosse, and high walls intersected with towers. The Shápúr river runs round the other sides. The paper was illustrated with plans and sketches of sculptures.

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.—Dec. 12.—Col. A. H. Lane Fox, V.P., in the chair.—The ballot was taken for the election of a Member of Council and Director, in the room of Dr. C. S. Perceval respectively, and Mr. A. W. Franks was unanimously elected.—Mr. E. Freshfield exhibited a stone celt from Chipstead, Surrey, and a rubbing of the brass of Robert Halam, Bishop of Salisbury, who died at

the Council, and was buried in the city of Constance, A.D. 1416.—Mr. E. Peacock communicated a copy of a letter of Sir Thomas Windebank, who represented Wotton Bassett, April, 1640, and of the will of Henry Whitgift, father of the Archbishop of that name. Mr. Peacock also exhibited a mediæval iron arrow-head.—Mr. Byles exhibited a Saxon fibula, with remarks by Mr. J. Evans.—The Rev. F. J. Rawlins, by permission of Lieut.-Col. Cox, exhibited the contents of a tumulus near Walmer. They consisted of flint chips and bones, Mr. Rawlins also exhibited a Roman bottle, with a medallion of a Medusa's head on the front. The bottle was found at Sittingbourne, Kent, and was the property of Mr. Payne, of that place.—Mr. C. H. Woodruff communicated an account of a Celtic tumulus in East Kent, and exhibited some Celtic urns, a so-called incense-cup, and other remains, which were found in this tumulus. Celtic remains in East Kent are extremely rare.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—Dec. 17.—Annual General Meeting.—T. Hawksley, Esq., President, in the chair.—The Report was read, the Premiums were presented by the President, and the following gentlemen were elected to fill the several offices in the Council for the ensuing year:—T. Hawksley, President; J. F. Bateman, T. E. Harrison, G. W. Hemaas, and G. R. Stephenson, Vice-Presidents; J. Abernethy, Sir W. G. Armstrong, W. H. Barlow, J. W. Bazalgette, G. Berkley, F. J. Bramwell, G. B. Bruce, J. Brunlees, Sir J. Coode, C. W. Siemens, Sir J. Whitworth, Bart., and E. Woods, Members; and J. T. Chance, M.A., D. Forbes, and J. Grierson, Associates.

PHOTOGRAPHIC.—Dec. 10.—J. Glaisher, Esq., President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'On Landscape Photography,' by Mr. F. C. Earl, who pointed out the desirability of employing lenses of different focal lengths in the same camera, 'On a New Actinometer,' by Mr. J. R. Johnson, the novelty of the instrument being that the degrees were in geometrical progression, and 'On Mezzotint Effects,' by Mr. Croughton.

MATHEMATICAL.—Dec. 12.—Dr. Hirst, President, in the chair.—Mr. R. Pendlebury was elected a Member, and Messrs. G. B. Finch, T. O. Harding, and J. Macleod, were proposed for election.—The papers read were: 'On Geodesic Lines, especially those of a Hyperboloid,' and 'On the Mechanical Description of certain Quartic Curves by a modified Oval Chuck,' by Prof. Cayley, 'Notes on the breaking up of the Anharmonic Ratio Sextic,' by Mr. J. J. Walker, 'On a Deduction from Von Staundt's Property of Bernoulli's Numbers,' by Mr. J. W. L. Glaisher, and 'Geometry on an Ellipsoid,' by Prof. Clifford.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Mon. Surveyors, 8.
Sat. Royal Institution, 8.—'Air and Water,' Prof. Odling.

Science Gossip.

THE Academy of Sciences of Paris has awarded the Lalande Prize for Astronomy to Mr. Huggins, as an acknowledgment of his researches on the physical constitution of the stars, planets, comets, and nebulae.

EVERY experiment on the preservation of fresh meat, so as to render the productions of other countries available for our own, is of considerable interest. M. Mariotta, a Frenchman, has invited attention to a process of his devising, which consists in dipping the fresh meat into melted butter, and then packing it in salt. A meeting was held on Thursday, the 5th inst., at the Cannon Street Hotel, to examine some of this preserved meat. The results are said to have been satisfactory. In what does this process differ from that of dipping meat into melted paraffin, which answered well in the temperate zone, but failed in the tropical regions?

A GREAT triumph in glass manufacture has been effected. Alvan Clark & Sons have completed the object-glass for the great telescope for the United

States Government. Two pieces of glass, one crown and the other flint, have been cast, of 27½ inches in diameter; they are without flaw and perfect, with the exception of two or three air-bubbles, which will not at all interfere with the action of the lenses.

THE first Report of the experimental boring in the Weald in search of coal, states that several obstacles have been encountered, but that the boring, now at the depth of 95 ft., is proceeding through a bed of hard blue limestone. The geologists are of opinion that the beds are still those of the Hastings series.

THE two Actonian Prizes of 1851 have been awarded by the managers of the Royal Institution to the Rev. George Henslow and to Mr. B. Thomson Lowne, for essays 'On the Theory of the Evolution of Living Things.'

THE second number of the *Journal* of the Society of Telegraphic Engineers is published. Devoted to the applications of electricity as a means of communication between distant places, this journal must be of very considerable value to every one concerned in this beautiful application of science.

THE third part of the *Transactions* of the Clifton College Scientific Society is before us. It contains some good geological papers; most of the others, however, are but a little above the average of amateur popular lectures. This Society should aim at something beyond this.

WE have received four numbers, from August to November, of the *Journal de la Société de Statistique de Paris*. These journals contain several important statistical papers, but especially an examination of the state of Paris since the war, and a valuable lecture by M. E. Bertrand on the 'Moralité comparative des diverses Classes de la Population, et principalement des Classes Ouvrières.'

THE use of tinfoil for covering walls has been attracting some attention in France. In the *Revue Hebdomadaire de Chimie Scientifique et Industrielle* is an exhaustive paper, by Daniel & Co., 'On the Use of Tinfoil instead of Paper for covering Walls, and on the Process of applying Colours to that Material.'

MESSRS. BARRAUD & GERRARD will publish, on the 1st of January, 1873, under the title of *The Medical Profession*, the first number of a monthly packet, which will contain portraits of Sir Thomas Watson and Sir W. Fergusson. Each portrait will be accompanied with a four-page biography, by Mr. Wightman. All the leading members of the profession will appear in subsequent numbers.

L'Institut for the 27th of November publishes a very interesting paper, by M. Ch. Grad, 'Sur les Glaciers de l'Ouest des États-Unis.'

THE Monthly Record of the Result of Observations taken at the Melbourne Observatory during August has been received. We learn from this that the mean average of the barometer has been, for fourteen years, 29.994 inches, and the mean temperature of the air 50.2°.

AN amusing description of "Molly," the chimpanzee which died in Berlin early this year, has been written by Dr. C. Nissle, and appears in the *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, as a contribution to our knowledge of the anthropomorphic apes.

THE Quarterly Weather Report of the Meteorological Office for January to March, 1872, is published.

THE use of the microscope is rapidly becoming recognized as a valuable aid to the geologist in enabling him to decipher the minute structure of rocks. In the current number of the *Geological Magazine*, Mr. S. Allport publishes some observations on the microscopic constitution of certain igneous rocks from the Isle of Arran. The paper contains analyses of some of these rocks by Mr. J. Arthur Phillips.

IN recently submitting to the French Academy of Sciences a molar of the mammoth (*Elephas primigenius*) from Alaska, M. Gaudry took occasion to point out the close resemblance between this specimen and similar teeth found in Europe

and in Asia; and to review the evidence tending to prove the existence of land communication between the Old World and the New, at a period comparatively recent in geological history.

SWEDEN is about to honour the memory of her great naturalist, Linné, whose name is, perhaps, better known in this country under its Latinized form of Linnaeus. On the celebration of the centenary of his death, to be held on the 10th of January, 1873, a statue of the naturalist will be unveiled at Stockholm.

AT a recent sitting of the French Academy of Sciences, M. L. Cailliet presented an account of his researches on liquid carbonic acid. He finds that sparks from a powerful induction coil may be transmitted through the liquid, and that they exhibit in this medium a brilliant white light. The transmission of the current is not accompanied by any deposition of carbon, nor, indeed, by any trace of decomposition of the liquid acid.

M. A. CAZIN has been engaged in some important experimental researches, from which a mathematical expression for magnetic energy has been deduced. These researches establish, for the first time, a definite quantitative relation between magnetism and the kindred physical forces, and lead to a determination of the mechanical equivalent of magnetism. A summary of M. Cazin's researches will be found in a recent number of *Les Mondes*.

THE number of living specimens in England of the Sumatran two-horned rhinoceros has been somewhat unexpectedly augmented by the birth of a young one, in the Victoria Docks, the mother having just arrived from Malacca. This is the first rhinoceros that has been born in this country, and it is curious that it should not be that of the well-known Indian species, but one of which only a single other specimen has been here exhibited. Both the young one and its mother are apparently healthy. The calf is covered with hair, and has the interior of the ears lined with it, but there is not any fringe round their edges, as in the closely-allied *Rhinoceros lasiotis*, now alive in the Zoological Society's collection.

THE great atmospheric wave, which has for many years been noted in this country in November, which indicates itself by the remarkable height of the barometer and subsequent depression, has been traced by the meteorological observers in America with much distinctness this year. On the 12th of November the elevation of the atmospheric wave began in Oregon and British Columbia; on the 13th, the undulation passed over the Pacific States and the Rocky Mountains; on the 14th, it extended from Oregon and Washington territory eastward to Missouri, the Mississippi valleys, and the Gulf of Mexico. This great atmospheric wave is thus shown to have a width of about 1,500 miles over the Old World, and it probably extends across the Atlantic, indicating a vast and peculiar aerial movement. To the disturbance produced by this great elevation and consequent depression, continued in a series of storm-like undulations, the tempests of the past month may probably be referred. This is given on the authority of the United States Signal Office, reported in the *New York Journal of Commerce*.

M. ARMAND reports to the Académie des Sciences the results of his examination of the ravages of the Phylloxera among the French vineyards. He expresses himself as being fully persuaded that the vines in Provence will, in a few years, be entirely killed, unless some means of destroying this insect can be discovered. M. Cornu, who has been employed by the Government to examine the Bordeaux district, reports that the destruction of the vines by the Phylloxera is equally disastrous there.

THE Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg is very busy sending its diplomas to different persons as Corresponding Members, which contain the following:—"The Society hopes, Sir, that on accepting this title as a particular mark of its esteem for your eminent works, you would have the goodness to enrich its library by sending your works to it, and it would be especially flat-

tered by the communication of unedited Memoirs." And in a printed circular attached, "It requests that you will send a photograph, to place in the album with the learned men it counts among its Corresponding Members, and requests that you will write on the back of it your signature, the date and place of your birth, and date of the photograph." And to some is also enclosed a written note, asking for a second copy of the photograph for the resident and perpetual archivist of the Society. The Society was formerly called La Société Impériale, &c. It expects each of the Corresponding Members to take a copy of its *Proceedings*, for which it charges nine shillings. It seems to be the successor to the Société Française de Statistique Universelle de Paris.

DR. HECTOR has reported to the New Zealand Parliament on the coal deposits of New Zealand. In the Gray River district the coal seam is 16 ft. thick, and the quantity of coal obtainable by shallow workings is about 4,000,000 tons. At the Malvern Hills, Canterbury, the quantity of coal obtainable by level working is about 3,000,000 tons.

MR. CHARLES TWITE, mining geologist to the King of Siam, writes from Bangkok, stating that he had, since he had been in Siam, made two mineral surveys, one of them being to some old-established gold workings at Kabin, 75 miles E.N.E. of the capital, where he found an auriferous quartz lode, in some places showing a width of 35 ft., which he traced for about a mile and a quarter. The other was a land journey of 250 miles, through jungle, to the northern extremity of Siam, close upon British Burmah. Here Mr. Twite found an immense district of gravels, containing gold, but inundated for about eight months of the year. The western districts appear to be very rich in silver, lead, copper, and antimonial ores, as well as iron ores, from which the natives manufacture a very superior iron. Siam requires only capital and energy to develop its important mineral resources.

A RICH naphtha spring has been discovered in the province of Caserta, near Naples, and, according to the *Society of Arts Journal*, it is now being worked by a Milanese firm.

TWO new mineral species, from the province of Los Bordes, in Chile, have been described by M. Bertrand in a recent number of the *Annales des Mines*. One of these is a double chloride of silver and mercury, called Bordsite; the other is a native oxide of mercury, termed Hydrargyrite.

THE Geological Survey of Sweden has lately issued another instalment of the great national map.

BARANETZKY'S researches on the phenomena of Diomose, which originally appeared in Russian, have been published in German, and are thus available to most physicists and physiologists.

SIGNOR PAOLO LIOR, the author of several scientific works, amongst others of the 'Vita nell' Universo,' the 'Escursione in Cielo,' and the 'Escursione Sotterra,' has published an original work on 'La Legge della Produzione dei Sessi.'

A REPORT 'On the Total Eclipse of the Sun on the 22nd of December, 1870,' which was seen in Sicily, has lately been brought out by Signor Diamilla Müller and Lieut. Luciano Serra, with notes on meteorological and magnetic observations made in Sicily. The work forms a large quarto volume, with four lithographs and eleven plates.

FINE ARTS

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—THE SEVENTH WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES, &c. NOW OPEN, from Ten till Six.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. Gallery, 55, Pall Mall. JAMES FAHEY, Sec.

NEW BRITISH INSTITUTION, 209, Old Bond Street.—THE WINTER EXHIBITION of PICTURES in OIL and WATER COLOURS by BRITISH and FOREIGN ARTISTS, NOW OPEN.—Admission, 1s. T. J. GULLICK, Sec.

THE SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—THE ELEVENTH WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES and STUDIES is NOW OPEN, at 5, Pall Mall East. Ten till Five.—Admission, 1s. Gals. ALFRED D. FRIPP, Secretary.

NOW OPEN, the WINTER EXHIBITION of the SOCIETY of FRENCH ARTISTS, 168, New Bond Street, from Ten to Five.—Admission, 1s., including Catalogue.
Director, Mr. DURAND RUEL.

Will close on Saturday, Dec. 23th.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—EXHIBITION of CABINET PICTURES in OIL.—The SIXTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is OPEN Daily, from Ten till Five.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogues, 6d.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL WINTER EXHIBITION of CABINET PICTURES, by BRITISH and FOREIGN ARTISTS, is NOW OPEN at the French Gallery, 130, Pall Mall, from half-past Nine till half-past Five o'clock.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.

DORÉ'S GREAT PICTURE of 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRETORIUM,' with 'Triumph of Christianity,' 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Francesca da Rimini,' 'Neophyte,' 'Titanic,' &c., at the DORÉ GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Six.—Admission, 1s.

ILLUSTRATED GIFT-BOOKS.

Chefs-d'Œuvre of Art and Masterpieces of Engraving selected from the Collection of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, reproduced in Photography by Stephen Thomson (Low & Co.), is one of the best gift-books of the season. In most respects it is far more valuable than gift-books usually are. It comprises thirty-eight large photographs, many of which are of first-rate quality, from engravings of such paintings as Dal. Calamatta's 'Mona Lissa,' after Da Vinci, and J. Felsing's 'Christ Disputing with the Doctors,' in the National Gallery, and ascribed to the same master; Anderloni's 'Holy Family,' after Raphael; Longhi's masterpiece of modelling in line, the 'Madonna del Divino Amore'; and 'The Woman taken in Adultery,' after Titian, which shows that the engraver was unable to deal with the chiaroscuro of the Venetian as happily as with the form and expression of Raphael, although it is curious to observe how he made his transcript from Titian approach Raphael's work in several qualities. M. Henriquel-Dupont's deliciously tender and sympathetic 'Mariage Mystique de Ste. Catherine,' after Correggio's picture in the Louvre, is a nearly perfect translation of all the splendours of the original, whether of tone, colour, chiaroscuro, or expression. Here is Toschi's 'SS. Apollonia and Lucia,' after Parmigiano, in S. Gior. Evangel, Parma, "severe, but more tasteful than correct," a critical verdict, which is an apparent paradox, though not really one. After this comes Woollett's 'Temple of Apollo,' from Claude, with the magnificent sky. G. Poussin's 'Landscape' is a masterpiece of the same engraver, who imparted to the print some of Nicholas Poussin's severity. These must be taken as examples of the contents of this book, from the value of which we do not detract by saying that the transcripts are not all masterpieces, for instance, J. R. Smith's 'Nature,' after Romney; Woollett's 'George the Third,' after A. Ramsay; and J. Heath's 'Ruth gleanings,' after Stothard. Neither can it be said that all the photographs are "masterpieces." Some are too black, e.g., Mr. Pye's 'Temple of Jupiter,' after Turner, in which the foreground is lost; and J. Heath's 'Death of Major Pierson,' after Copley. A few of the transcripts appear to have been taken from indifferent impressions of the plates. On the whole, however, this work is unapproached by anything of the same kind so far as we know. It would be unfair not to name some of the successful copies, e.g., 'Miss Cumberland,' after Romney, by J. R. Smith; Woollett's 'Niobe,' after Wilson, although it is too dark. Kaiser's 'Jan Six,' after Rembrandt, is reproduced to perfection. The letter-press consists of extracts from criticisms on the painters, or from particular works. These notices are generally appropriate, but the headings are not invariably accurate. For instance, Allan Ramsay was not an R.A.; and the editor has erred in stating that the photograph from Snyderhoeof's 'Congress of Munster,' after Terburg, is taken from the unique proof in the British Museum; that such is not the case is shown by the inscription "FAX OPTIMA RERYM" on a tablet on the wall, the absence of which inscription distinguishes the Museum proof from all others.

Some of the "engravings" in *Art Gems*, a Series of Thirty High-Class Engravings from Pictures by the most Eminent Painters (Sotheran,

are etchings and not engravings properly speaking; but as works of art they are not less desirable on that account. They illustrate the success which has attended the practice of etching in France, and the comparative inefficiency of some of those who, amongst ourselves, have set up as exponents of the process. As is proper to the process to which they more or less entirely owe their existence, the works are chiefly dependent for their charm on chiaroscuro and light and shade. One of the most remarkable and original of them, 'A Court of Justice at Damascus,' after Madame H. Browne, a picture in which Rembrandt would have delighted—represents a lofty, bare-walled, bare-floored hall, with one window, through which a flood of light enters from the glaring sunshine without, light so intense that its shadows seem at first impenetrably gloomy. 'Pilgrims at San Pietro in Carcere,' after an artist who is not well known, but whose works we have more than once admired, M. Paul Sautai, depends for its effect principally on the brilliancy of the white head-dress of a kneeling woman, in contrast with the intense darkness of her gown. Placed upon the darkish middle-tint of a distant wall, they give a centre to the composition in light and shade, while chiaroscuro is admirably served by them as well as by the disposition of the "colour" of the background and pavement, in a broad and rather light middle tone. This is a print by M. Courty, after a picture which is in the Musée de l'Etat, Paris. In 'Inchville Marsh,' after M. Van Marcke, we have a fine study of a glittering effect of daylight on a level plain, where cattle are feeding—a simple but by no means weak composition: a charming illustration of light in the treatment of the shadows on the bright body of a white cow. The sky is rather opaque. M. Courty has made a capital copy of Van Dyck's simple figure of 'The Princess Mary,' in the Berlin Museum. We have a beautiful etching by the Hon. G. Howard, styled 'An Old English Mansion,' standing in winter on the bank of a full stream. This etching, the work of a pupil of Mr. Legros, surprises us almost as much as it pleases us. The treatment of the reflections of the building and the trees in the water, and of the light on the building, is an example of skill, far more genuine in its nature, and far more worthy of the art of etching, than we have noticed in the works of any other English amateur. A genuine and beautiful etching is by M. Rajon, after M. C. Marchall, and styled 'Spring-Time,' an Alsacienne in a quaintly-furnished chamber. The colour and tone are beautiful, and the general harmony nearly perfect. There is also a fine and characteristic reproduction of a sketch by Bonington, styled 'A Venetian Promenade.' Among the copies to which we call the student's attention are 'Drinking the King's Health,' after M. Willems, which we prefer to the picture. The latter has gone to New York. M. Gérôme's 'Louis XI. visiting Cardinal Balue' is one of those superbly dramatic designs which fascinate the spectator. Zamacois's 'The Good Priest,' absolving penitents by the dozen, is a beautiful study in chiaroscuro, with its square of light falling diagonally on the wall and floor of a great church, the rest in half tone, which is rich in deeper shadows. It has much of Zamacois's sardonic spirit, a spirit rare in art. There is likewise a capital copy from Da Vinci's marvellous drawing with a pen in bistre, known as 'A Portrait of Andrea Salai,' now in the Louvre, representing a most beautiful youth, one who might have sat as a model for Paris.

We fear our respectable contemporary the *Art-Journal*, is "re-appearing" in fragments, and that Messrs. W. B. Scott and J. Dafforne are assisting at the successive events. At least we infer this from the rapidity with which volumes of a certain size and pattern, illustrated with engravings which look as if they had been made to order, are laid before the public by Messrs. Virtue & Co. Our *British Landscape Painters*, is by Mr. W. B. Scott,—*Pictures by Mulready, R.A.*, is by Mr. J. Dafforne,—at least, the letter-press is. The illustrations need not detain us. Mr. Scott's

essay is, like most of his essays, acceptable. We do not agree with all his conclusions, but it is impossible not to be pleased with his taste, and his power of putting his materials together is so great that one misses little or nothing in his outlines of large subjects. He is not always fortunate when he diverges from the direct path of his own studies. For instance, we doubt if he is correct in stating, however cautiously, that "the pigments themselves were also imported, nor was it till about the end of the last century or the beginning of this that good cakes of dry colour, to be used with water, were made in this country." To judge by contemporary advertisements in newspapers, pigments, which there is no reason to doubt were made, as was alleged, by the advertisers, were to be had in London before 1740; if we remember rightly, so long ago as 1723, such advertisements were common.

With Mr. Dafforne the case is different. He has written a dull book, and added nothing, so far as we can see, to our knowledge of Mulready or his pictures. In fact, he has confused what we do know, by stating that the painter was born April 30, 1786; the true date is April 1 in that year. He appears to be somewhat ignorant of the bibliography of his subject, for, while he borrows by wholesale from Messrs. Redgrave's 'Century of Painters,' and pads their terse and generally accurate accounts with disquisitions of his own, he makes no reference to Mr. F. G. Stephens's 'Memorials of Mulready,' where the early life of the painter is detailed. Although making a parade of an elaborate and accurate treatment of his subjects, the pictures of Mulready, our compiler is ill informed of the history of one of the most interesting among them, i.e., 'The Widow.' He says this large picture was "exhibited at South Kensington in 1864, with other works by the artist." Now, so far is this from being the case, that 'The Widow,' although mentioned, but not numbered, in the catalogue of that gathering, was the only leading picture of Mulready's which was not then exhibited. A biographer of Mulready ought to have known, what Mr. Dafforne does not appear to know, that 'The Widow' was included in the Exhibition of the Pictures, &c., of William Mulready, 1848, No. xviii., and that it was at the Leeds Exhibition, 1868, No. 1165, the property of Mr. Holdsworth.

Mr. Hotten sends us *Court Beauties of the Reign of Charles II.*, a reprint or re-issue of a well-known book, with the memoirs by Mrs. Jameson, and originally styled 'Beauties of the Court of King Charles the Second.' This appears to be the quarto edition of 1833, with the plates much less worn than we might have expected them to be.—*Gallery of German Composers, a Series of Portraits*, by Prof. Carl Jager, with a text by E. L. Rimbault (F. Bruckmann), consists of rather hard and "thin" engravings of the celebrated men in question, good enough, doubtless, as likenesses, but of small artistic value. Dr. Rimbault's literary sketches are lightly and agreeably written; and although the author is unreasonable in saying that Mendelssohn takes the highest rank among the intellectual men of the present century, these memoirs and criticisms are discriminative and tasteful in a very high degree.—*Homes, Works, and Shrines of English Artists*, &c., by F. W. Fairholt, and *Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages*, by the Rev. E. L. Cutts (Virtue & Co.), both reprints from the *Art-Journal*, illustrate what we said above of the re-appearance of that periodical piecemeal. They are both capital books in their ways, Mr. Fairholt's comprising neat and light memoirs of many English artists, with woodcuts, which are, however, discredited by an atrociously bad frontispiece. Mr. Cutts's book gives a series of sketches of the religious orders, minstrels, knights, and merchants of the Middle Ages.

THE "RESTORATION" OF CHESTER CATHEDRAL.

You did me the favour to publish a letter some twelve or eighteen months ago, protesting against the so-called restoration of our cathedral

and abbey churches, which I have had reason to hope has not been altogether without effect upon the public mind. Its object, I believe, would be further promoted if the public was made aware of the change which, by the process in question, now nearly completed, has come over Chester; where, in this historic city of the Romans, full of objects of antiquarian interest, the most interesting object of all, as being the creation of more earnest minds than are now directed to architecture,—I mean the Cathedral,—an object that came over the mind of the visitor like a slow and solemn strain of music,—is, in effect, destroyed; in other words, its most venerable face, luminous with the history of ages, is covered with a lifeless mask of new masonry, and is now nothing more than a modern Gothic church, claiming kindred with those mushroom erections that are springing up by the dozen around Liverpool, and not a whit superior to them, for in the new work not one trait of beauty or interest seems to have been attempted in atonement for the loss of the old, the only new feature introduced being one that makes matters worse rather than better; I allude to the conical roof raised over a chapel of the south aisle, the ugliness of which only calls to mind the similarly shaped glass-house chimneys that disfigure the neighbourhood of St. Helens. "Oh, save me from my friends!" might the genius of Chester have exclaimed on its first introduction to the restorers, for neither Welshman nor Puritan warrior has done it half so much mischief as its present well-intentioned clergy, whose "restorations" must be felt as a general calamity by all people of taste. The Parthenon, when despoiled by Lord Elgin, re-appeared in its sculptural and architectural fragments in the British Museum, to cultivate the taste of other races and generations unborn; but Chester Cathedral has virtually disappeared from the earth, with its delicate and beautiful carving, one square foot of which that retained any vestige of its pristine beauty, such as that of the west front and consistory court, was worth the whole of what has been substituted. The metamorphosis of the tower, which was the chief object of interest in the general physiognomy of the city as seen from a distance—its most characteristic feature—the apple of its eye, as it were, and which wore an expression of venerable grandeur and pathos, and was in full harmony with all about it, has changed the character of the scene, and will be daily felt for miles round. To the heart and imagination it is no longer the same, but an intruder; for these will not be so cheated into illusion, but will instinctively look for the old structure, on which the storms of centuries have spent their fury, and the contemplation of which awoke the imagination of the dullest to dim and dreamy associations with past ages.

The disappearance of a number of ancient domestic buildings around and in the vicinity of the cathedral—all that were picturesque and characteristic of the place,—is, perhaps, scarcely to be regretted, since the object they seemed to belong to and to have grown up in harmony and sympathy with is no more; but their loss will be felt by many.

The Dean of Chester, in a recently published work, entitled 'Chester as it Was,' replies to the complaint of their "destroying the past and erecting a new building," that "it is a mistake," and that they "are really enabling the present and future generations to see the past, which for centuries had been hid." But he has not explained how cutting away for ever the old face of the building, all that the past had produced, and all that the past and present had looked upon and loved, and hiding what was behind by new masonry, can enable the present or any other generation to see the past. If he means, and really thinks, that the present generation see in the new erection exactly what the cathedral was in its prime, nobody is more mistaken than himself; and he has yet to learn that to restore the edifice to what it originally was, 60,000*l.*, the estimated cost of the works, would not only be insufficient, but 60,000,000*l.*, for it is utterly impossible.

It is too late to save the once venerable Cathedral of Chester, except its cloister, which, it is to be hoped, will escape the fate of the rest of the building; and I chiefly point to the disastrous result of the "restoration" process thereon, in the hope that it may have a beneficial influence on the future treatment of that large and interesting class of works to which Chester Cathedral belongs, most of which are of a richer and superior character of design and ornamentation to that example; a class of works which, it should be understood, were the greatest monuments of Christianity, reared in her palmiest days for glory and beauty, as trophies of the religion when she had surmounted every obstacle and had become triumphant, and on the production of which all superior intelligence, and the best art-genius, and skill of the middle ages were concentrated. Being the exponents in stone of an inspired imagination, of a depth of feeling, and a passionate sense of the beautiful in nature beyond what was, perhaps, ever before or since applied to architecture, reflecting through the symmetry of human design whatever is most beautiful in the works of the Great Creator, they must have been objects of delight to the imaginations of all people of susceptibility, not only in the age of their erection, but through all times since, and have enriched and fed the human mind with images of tenderness and beauty.

To think to bring back the original beauty, when once destroyed, of such structures as these,—the production of men who poured out their whole heart and soul upon their work, and wrought for the love of art and the glory of God,—is as absurd as would be the attempt to restore the Torso or any other mutilated Greek statue in the British Museum to what it was when it first left the studio of the artist. It would be absurd to attempt it by any means; how much more by the chisels of common masons and architectural carvers, working neither for the love of art nor the glory of God, but simply for so much a week! Such a gross idea of restoring a work of architecture may be excusable in non-professional persons, but it is surely unworthy of architects; and those who entertain it must have not only a very faint notion of what these mediæval piles of architecture and sculpture were in their prime, but a gross idea of the nature of art or architecture itself, to which the very idea of restoration or renewal is utterly abhorrent. They can have no sympathy with the finest impulses of the imagination, and must be void of the taste whose province it is to perceive excellence in its several kinds and degrees, and to appreciate the last refinements in architecture.

Time and accident and the natural influences of the atmosphere have so intensified the original beauty of these piles, on every "jutting frieze, buttress, or coigne of vantage" of which poetry, like the birds, has made her nest, rendering them, perhaps, the most beautiful and touching works of man on the face of the earth, that if it were possible to restore them to their primal condition, it would not be desirable to do so; and the only operation to which they should be submitted is that to which all other kinds of buildings are submitted when they become dilapidated or out of repair, that of reparation, not of renovation or renewal, which this "restoration" is, and which in the case of edifices whose chief interest and value lie in their antiquity is tantamount to destruction.

SAMUEL HUGGINS.

THE CESNOLA COLLECTION.

"F.S.A." writes to us in reply to the remark we made when speaking of the Cesnola Collection:—"It is a pity this collection has not been bought for the British Museum, notwithstanding that it comprises a large proportion of objects in which we are already rich."... From this opinion many will agree with me in differing, even though the purchase had been limited to the antiquities from Golgos. But taken as a whole, General Cesnola's collection contains, as you admit, so much that would have been duplicate to the British Museum, that its acquisition, beyond a selection, would have been injudicious. Of the pottery but few pieces were

important desiderata to our unrivalled series. The glass, though extremely beautiful in point of iridescence, and fine in many of the specimens, numbers but few of high archaeological interest, or that would be new among the matchless ranks of the Slade, Temple, and other museum collections. A selection of the more important sculptures from Golgos, and, perhaps, some few other objects, would certainly have been desirable; but to permit such a selection, at an adequate price, would hardly have suited General Cesnola, who rightly negotiated for the purchase of the whole collection, as it is, by the authorities of New York. I can, therefore, see no call for any published 'apology,' on the part of Mr. Newton, as alluded to in your article, for not recommending a purchase which he was well advised in declining. It must be borne in mind, moreover, that General Cesnola had disposed of many, and not the least marketable objects of his collection, during the last season, by public auction, at Messrs. Sotheby's rooms, when the greater number and more important articles of antique goldsmiths' work, many choice specimens of antique glass, some pottery, and, although for the most part fragmentary, some of the finer works of sculpture, were dispersed. These opportunities were not entirely lost sight of by those who guard the interests of our National Collection. On the other hand, the acquisition of the whole for the New York Metropolitan is equally wise on the part of a young museum, to which every object in the Cesnola Collection will be valuable. Thus all is for the best: New York has acquired an important nucleus, as you say, 'to stimulate antiquarian studies'; General Cesnola is, doubtless, gratified that his collection will be preserved in its present entirety; while the authorities of the British Museum are not to be blamed for declining to purchase much that would have been of minor importance to our rich collections of antiquities."

*** "F.S.A." will find that when we spoke, and we were the first to mention the matter (*Athen.* Nov. 16, p. 640), of the Cesnola Collection, we anticipated the explanation he puts forward. We were careful to say, when using the word "apology," that we used it in its proper sense, and we are not to blame if "F.S.A." chooses to attach a loose meaning to the word. We know as a fact that the authorities of the Museum regret the loss of these sculptures. Every one likes a bargain on his own terms; but, as these things were not to be had, except on the terms of General di Cesnola, we are still of opinion that the British Museum has been seriously the loser. General di Cesnola asserts that the price of the relics of Golgos was a secondary consideration, nor can it have been uppermost in the minds of the authorities of the British Museum. We confine our remarks to the antiquities in question; what, "taken as a whole, General Cesnola's collection contains," is a point entirely beside the question. Nor have we anything to do with what had been formerly sold by General di Cesnola, or with the glass, &c., which Mr. Franks bought for the Slade Collection.

Fine-Art Gossip.

It is announced that the Royal Academicians will meet on Monday next, the 23rd inst., in order to fill the gaps which death has lately made in the ranks of the society, and also the vacancy caused by the retirement of Mr. Pickersgill.

DR. GRAY lately presented to the British Museum a large picture of the temporary room, built for the reception of the marbles of the Parthenon, painted by Mr. Archer, in 1819. It represents the Right. Hon. C. Long, afterwards Lord Farnborough, standing with a red portfolio in his hand, and Mr. West, P.R.A., both Trustees of the Museum, and the officers for the time being, viz., Mr. Planta, sitting in front with Mr. West; Messrs. Ellis, Baber, Combe, and König, Keepers of Departments, and Mr. Smith and Conrath, the attendant, who are standing in various parts of the picture, and Messrs. Maurice, Bean, and

Child
in the
sitting
man,
and a
on on
about.
was e
Bloc
of I
embar
Museu
painted
bited
Mr
were,
of the
SEV
and o
Chape
late ge
AND
has be
near th
of this
Laing
heads
exhibi
and st
show t
fine, s
trudin
Egypti
are Gr
work t
observ
tures.
great i
are of
from t
Ameri
THE
the bu
long h
of form
careful
new bu
"so th
forgott
Mr.
antiqu
to desc
pottery
Museu
It h
be bui
Scott,
feet in
the cos
M.
work,
early
already
tion of
Family
and of
Petrus
number
at Utr
'A Rip
THE
des Be
School
Martin
WE
Lefèvre
by M.
the Na
Weepin
This k
known,
criticiz
promis
love, an
slightly

Children, Assistant-Keepers, standing in a group in the background. The artist represents himself sitting in front painting, and Dr. Gray, as a young man, standing before an easel, in the background, and a dark man, supposed to be Haydon the artist, on one side, and four or five strangers, scattered about. The picture is signed and dated 1819. It was exhibited at the artist's house, in Hart Street, Bloomsbury, with a picture which he had painted of London as it would look with the Thames embanked. Dr. Gray some time ago gave the Museum the portrait of the late Sir Henry Ellis, painted by Mrs. Carpenter, which she had exhibited at the Royal Academy.

MR. HENRY COLE, C.B., and M. C. Questel were, on Tuesday last, elected Honorary Members of the Institute of British Architects.

SEVERAL of the pinnacles of Oriel College Chapel, and one of the pinnacles of St. John's College Chapel, Cambridge, were blown down during the late gales.

ANOTHER statue, one of the works from Cyprus, has been placed in the hall at the British Museum, near the Assyrian bulls. The case for antiquities of this class is now filled with objects from the Laing collection, consisting of about a score of heads of statues, mostly of less than life size, and exhibiting considerable differences in execution and style, with a common manner. Some of them show the peculiar features of the people of Cyprus, fine, small, round chins, advanced mouths, and protruding noses. Some of the works exhibit decided Egyptian characteristics in their execution, others are Greekish, and some so closely resemble Roman work that it would be easy for an inexperienced observer to take them for inferior Roman sculptures. There are likewise some statuettes of very great interest. Altogether, however, these things are of small importance in comparison with those from the same island which are on their way to America.

THE *Builder* states that some of the arches in the building where Charterhouse School has so long been carried on, and which bear the names of former "boys" carved on the stones, are being carefully taken down, and will be refixed in the new building, now nearly completed, at Godalming, "so that the names of the old boys may not be forgotten in the new home."

MR. W. H. JAMES WEALE, the well-known antiquary and writer on the archaeology of Art, is to describe, for the Art Department, the Flemish pottery, seals, &c., in the South Kensington Museum.

It has been decided that the new cathedral to be built at Edinburgh, from designs by Sir G. G. Scott, shall have two western towers, nearly 180 feet in height. These works will add 12,000*l.* to the cost of the work.

M. TAUREL, of Amsterdam, is publishing a work, with French and Dutch letter-press, on the early Netherlandish painters. Three numbers already issued contain engravings of 'The Adoration of the Lamb,' by the Van Eycks; 'A Holy Family,' by an unknown artist, at Amsterdam; and of 'The Betrothal of St. Godebessa,' by Petrus Christus, at Cologne. The two forthcoming numbers will contain an engraving from a picture at Utrecht, attributed to Rogier de la Pasture, and 'A Riposo,' by Gérard David.

THE three candidates presented by the Académie des Beaux-Arts for the office of Directors of the School of Rome are MM. Lenepveu, Jouffroy, and Martinet.

WE have received from Messrs. Pilgeram & Lefèvre an artist's proof impression of the plate by M. A. Blanchard, after Francia's lunette in the National Gallery, 'The Virgin and two Angels Weeping over the Body of Christ' (No. 180). This beautiful and pathetic *Pietà* is so well known, that it is needless here to describe or criticize it. The engraving has been a long time promised. M. Blanchard has made it a labour of love, and the only defect we can find is that it is slightly over-laboured. The charm of the picture

has been preserved by the engraver. The stillness on the Virgin's features, which are not unmarked, however, by intensity of woe,—a subtle phase of expression which has hardly ever been surpassed,—has found a sympathizing interpreter in the engraver. The faces of the angels, at once exalted and individualized, have been given with rare feeling. The chiaroscuro of this masterpiece is rendered here with a felicity which deserves to be applauded. The clearness and even the characteristic hardness of Francia's flesh are justly presented. We are glad that this wonderful picture, esteemed one of the most precious in the National Gallery, and yet never before engraved, has now at last found a worthy translator, whose work it would be difficult to praise too highly, either for feeling or execution.

It has been noticed that the representatives of French Art have, within the late few years, become open to influences which, before then, seemed so remote that it was impossible for them to affect our neighbours' minds. Of course, the extreme cordiality with which French art has been received in this country, and the rapidly increasing communication with France, have had much to do with this result, nevertheless it is not the less striking because it has occurred. We shall never forget our surprise on observing, among notices of current bibliography on Art, mention made of certain articles in this journal. A striking proof of the interest taken in France in English artistic matters, appears in the *Gazette des Beaux-Arts* for this month. We observe,—besides a continuation of a series of notices on 'Un Musée Transatlantique,'—an abstract styled 'Rome Souveraine,' based on the work of Messrs. Spencer-Northcote and Brownlow, and an elaborate essay on the collection of Sir R. Wallace, in reference to the Bethnal Green Museum. As if to make up for this, we observe, in the *Bulletin Bibliographique* of works published in France and abroad during the second half of 1872, only seven English books, although the classes referred to are History, Didactic Works, Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Engraving, Archaeology, Numismatics, "Curiosité," Biographies, Photography, and New Periodicals.

MUSIC

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, Exeter Hall.—Conductor, Sir Michael Costa.—The Forty-First Annual Christmas Performance of Handel's 'MESSIAH' will be repeated FRIDAY EVENING NEXT, Principal Vocalists: Madame Sinico, Madame Pater, Mr. Cummings, and Mr. Santley. Band and Chorus, 700 Performers. Commence at 7.30.—Tickets, 5*s.*, 5*s.*, and 10*s.* 6*d.*; now ready at Exeter Hall.

MENDELSSOHN'S 'ST. PAUL'

IF Herr Wagner had carefully studied the causes which have given to the oratorio 'Elijah' a greater popularity than to 'St. Paul,' he would perhaps have hesitated to promulgate with so much pertinacity his theory that recitative should predominate over air. The comparative unpopularity of 'St. Paul' has mainly arisen from the superabundance of the recitatives in it. It is true that the Düsseldorf work of 1835 is preferred in Germany to the Birmingham production of 1846. This preference may be in some degree due to the national feeling which now induces the Germans to cling to the recitative system in the Wagnerian lyric drama, whilst other countries have been, as yet, slow to accept it. Here, at all events, 'St. Paul' has hitherto been regarded as inferior to the 'Elijah' by the general public. If, however, professors and scientific amateurs were polled, 'St. Paul' would have the votes of a considerable majority. In conception, in elevation, in grandeur, the Apostle stands higher than the Prophet; only in the book of 'St. Paul' we have not enough of him, whilst, in the narrative of 'Elijah,' he is prominently before the eye until his ascent; for the after music is but an episode, and perhaps is an anti-climax. But if we allow for the fact that the interest is not concentrated in one personage, the music of 'St. Paul' is of a lofty character, and the use of the Bach chorale is as grandly effective as the chorus in a Greek tragedy. The masterly instrumentation of the overture, with its Lutheran psalm, the precursor of the elaborate

fugued movement, and its stately climax, convey clearly the composer's conceptions of the triumph of faith over persecution. The martyrdom incidents are in fine contrast—prayer and devotion struggling with the hardness of heart and disbelief of an infuriated populace. The angelic aspiration of the sopranos' appeal, "Jerusalem! Jerusalem!" precedes the wild and savage chorus, "Stone him to death," than which nothing more dramatic can be found in the whole range of music, sacred or secular. The scene of the Conversion has the stupendous chorus, "Arise! shine," and the loveliest of chorales, "Sleepers awake," the accompaniments to the latter being as beautiful as the melody is consolatory. Mendelssohn's inspiration is in its happiest vein in the air of Paul's repentance, and his power is at its highest point in his wonderful choral thanksgiving, in which contrapuntal science is interwoven with harmonious and devotional colouring. If the second portion of the oratorio be not so imposing as the first part, it yet has some most striking numbers, beginning with the opening chorus, "The nations are now the Lord's," in five parts, ending with its fugue on three subjects. The individuality of Mendelssohn is again strongly indicated in the charming chorus, "How lovely are the messengers," and the chorus, "O be gracious." In 'Elijah' the imagery of 'St. Paul' is often reproduced, but with varied treatment, for the resources of the composer, vocal and orchestral, were unbounded.

The execution of this masterpiece by the Sacred Harmonic Society on the 13th inst., under the direction of Sir Michael Costa, was one of the nearest approaches to perfection, so far as regards the choruses and the accompaniments, ever heard in this country. The *tempi* were generally unexceptionable: and there was no dragging, a fault from which Mendelssohn suffers more even than Handel. The composer was always emphatic in his declaration against slowness; he was, indeed, himself so impulsive as a conductor, that he often went at a faster pace than he approved of in his cooler moments. The light and shade of the choral singing were as delicate as the accent and point of the instrumentalists were sharp and incisive.

The solo singing was attended by mishaps. Madame Florence Lancia disappointed those who had heard her at the Norwich Festival, and failed to impart to the air of admonition, "Jerusalem!" its real meaning; it is, however, stated that the lady was out of voice, and got frightened. Miss Enriquez sang nicely the air, "But the Lord is mindful of his own," and it would have been more effective still with increased fervour. Mr. Cummings delivered artistically the solemn adjuration, "Be thou faithful unto death," to the violoncello *obbligato* of M. Lasserre, truthful in tone and perfect in execution. Mr. Santley, with the advantage of Mr. Barret's finished oboe accompaniment, distinguished himself in the air, "O God have mercy"; but in the fiery and savage air of Saul, in the first part, "Consume them all," he was weak in the lower notes, and was not sufficiently fiery in the denunciation.

The amateurs who heard 'St. Paul' when the work was first performed here, at the Liverpool Festival of 1836, will fully admit the vast progress made in choral and orchestral execution in these days; but if we may contrast casts, let us mention the artists of 1836, namely, Madame Caradori Allan, Miss Birch, Mrs. Wood (Miss Paton), Mrs. A. Shaw (Miss Postans), Mr. Braham, Mr. Bennett, and Mr. H. Phillips. The vocalists at Exeter Hall we have named above; those at the Crystal Palace on the 30th ult., when 'St. Paul' was given, were Mesdames Lemmens and Elton, Messrs. Pearson and Lewis Thomas. Since 1836, we have had in this oratorio Madame Clara Novello, Madame Rudersdorf, Madame Sainton-Dolby, Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. Loeckey, Herr Formes, Herr Staudigl, Signor Belletti, &c. The retrospect, imperfect as it is, seems to indicate that the race of solo singers of sacred music is, at the present period, not up to the standard of former years. We fear there is more wear and tear for modern voices; artists travel

far and wide, and the constant strain on their organs in all weathers is prejudicial both to the *timbre* of the voice and the cultivation of a sound style.

CRYSTAL PALACE CONCERTS.

THERE is a custom at the Paris Conservatoire Concerts, practised also at M. Pasdeloup's Classical Popular Concerts,—both series of musical entertainments, by the way, being always given on the Sundays,—of combining the stringed instruments in compositions coming under the denomination of "chamber" ones. Thus, quartets, quintets, septets, and even ottets, inclusive of wind instruments, are often turned to account to exhibit the executive ability of players. It was the famous conductor, the late Habeneck, of Paris, who first started this mode of dealing with chamber music. It may be doubted whether composers, writing for special effects, would relish the practice; but as it is indulged in only with musicians who are no more, there is no peril of a protest from them. Herr Manns, at the Sydenham Palace, from time to time exercises his band after this fashion. We have had works by Haydn, Schubert, and Mendelssohn in turn transformed or rather magnified by the process, and on the 14th the Quintet in A, Op. 18, was executed in its entirety by all the string. In the slow movement there was, perhaps, a gain in breadth owing to this multiplication table, but in other portions, especially in the *scherzo* and rapid passages, the inner workings and intentions of Mendelssohn were by no means clear, although the instrumentalists achieved wonders in their coalesced labours. The other items of the scheme were Beethoven's Symphony in B flat, No. 4, Op. 60, with two overtures, the somewhat ponderous 'Tierrasas' of Schubert (an opera never produced), and the lively 'Cheval de Bronze' of Auber. Mdlle. Nita Gaetano, a mezzo-soprano, made a favourable impression in Vacca's aria, 'Ah! ne tu dormi' ('Romeo and Juliet'), and in Donizetti's vigorous scena, 'O meo Fernando' ('Favorita'). The lady has decided artistic attributes. There was another *début* in Mr. Thurlay Beale, a basso, who sang Sir J. Benedict's air, 'How Great, O Lord' ('St. Peter'), and Handel's 'Ruddier than the cherry' ('Acis and Galatea'). The eleven Crystal Palace Concerts prior to Christmas have now been given, and praise is due to the managers for having been faithful to their mission and to their pledges. The programmes have been more varied than heretofore, Germanic influences having been less observable, and greater attention bestowed on works by our own composers. The resumption of these Saturday afternoon concerts on the 18th of January next will be warmly welcomed, for they are of essential service to art, and the analysis of the various productions in the books generally conveys useful and valuable information.

MONDAY POPULAR CONCERTS.

THE forthcoming Christmas festivities have terminated the early series of chamber concerts in St. James's Hall, the directors of which, abandoning the standstill policy which too often pervades successful undertakings, have supplied novelties and introduced new artists. Exception must be taken to a practice too frequently indulged in, we mean the introduction with a pianoforte accompaniment only of vocal pieces which have been written for a full score. Now there is in the *répertoire* of song a sufficient supply of airs with piano only to sustain the voice, and there is no necessity for resorting to works, the effect of which is often diminished, and even destroyed, by not employing the full orchestra, the use of which, of course, is not to be expected at the Monday Popular Concerts, with their special purpose. The scheme opened on the 16th with Mozart's String Quartet in B flat, No. 9, and ended with Haydn's String Quartet in E flat, Op. 71, No. 3; the executive being Madame Norman-Néruda, MM. Ries, Zerbini, and Piatti; the former given for the second, and the latter for the third time. The lady violinist and Herr Halle were associated in

J. S. Bach's Sonata in A major, No. 2, a novelty. The work is the second of six concerts, composed for the "clavier," whilst Bach was resident at Göthen, between 1718 and 1722. The *presto* was redemanded; but the compliment ought rather to have been given to the expressive slow movement in F sharp minor. The sonata is not only scholastic, but melodious and piquant, and is a welcome addition to the *répertoire*. Herr Halle performed Beethoven's Sonata in D minor, Op. 29, No. 2, and was compelled to repeat the brilliant finale (*allegretto*). This sonata is one of the composer's most passionate inspirations. Mdlle. Gaetano sang Handel's "Lascio ch'io pianga," under the influence of artistic fright, but she rallied happily in the Mendelssohn 'Frühlingslied.' The next series of concerts will be commenced on the 13th of January. The Saturday programme of the 14th included Schubert's Overture in F, Op. 166, for two violins (Herrn Strauss and Ries), viola (Mr. Zerbini), violoncello (Signor Piatti), double-bass (Mr. Reynolds), clarinet (Mr. Lazarus), horn (M. Paquis), and bassoon (Mr. Snelling); Haydn's Trio in G major, for piano (Madame Arabella Goddard), violin (Herr Strauss), and violoncello (Signor Piatti). The lady also played Beethoven's Pastorale in D major, Op. 28, and accompanied Mr. Sims Reeves in Beethoven's love-song, 'Adelaide.' Sir J. Benedict was the conductor both on the 14th and 16th inst.

Musical Gossip.

THE Christmas performances of Handel's 'Messiah' will be more numerous than ever, both in town and country. Last night (the 20th) the Sacred Harmonic Society took the lead, with Mesdames Carola and Enriquez, Mr. Cummings, and Signor Foli as solo singers; and the oratorio will be repeated next Friday in Exeter Hall, with Mesdames Sinico and Patey, Mr. Cummings, and Mr. Santley; Sir Michael Costa conducting on both occasions. At the Royal Albert Hall, on the 24th and 25th, Mr. Cousins directs the execution, with Mdlle. Tietjens, Miss H. Severn, Mr. Cummings, and Signor Agnesi as leading vocalists. At Liverpool, the 'Messiah' will be performed three times, with Mesdames Wynne, Fennell, Patey, Messrs. Sims Reeves, G. Perren, Lewis Thomas, and Signor Foli. On the 26th, the Birmingham Festival Choral Society gives the oratorio, with Mesdames Florence Lancia, Enriquez, Messrs. Sims Reeves and Lewis Thomas. On the same evening, in the Nottingham Mechanics' Hall, Sir J. Benedict conducts the 'Messiah,' with Mesdames Edith Wynne, Patey, Mr. Vernon Rigby, Signor Foli, and Mr. Henry Pyatt.

THE importation of French singers of *opéra bouffe* is on the increase, and a sad distortion of the Queen's English is the result of this new system. Thus, at the St. James's Theatre, in M. Offenbach's 'Bridges of Sighs,' Miss Beauchere, who was an efficient Amoroso, the page, has been superseded by Mdlle. Bonnevalle, whose dialogue is unintelligible, and whose acting is indifferent. At the Strand Opéra Comique, Miss Julia Matthews, who was *Fleur de Noblesse* in M. Hervé's 'Cil Crévé,' has been replaced by Mdlle. Rose Bell, of the Bouffes-Parisiens. Neither Mr. Leigh nor Mr. Farnie can be satisfied with the Gallic accent, as it is impossible for audiences to catch the words of either of the two artists, or to unravel the plots of the respective adaptations.

A HARP, Choral, and Vocal Concert will take place on Boxing-Day, in the Royal Albert Hall, conducted by Messrs. John Thomas, F. H. Cowen, and C. J. Hargitt, with the co-operation of the St. Cecilia Choir of 500 voices. The chief singers will be Mesdames Sinico and Gaetano, Messrs. Cummings, Lloyd, and Maybrick.

MR. HENRY GAMBLE BLAGROVE died on the 15th inst., in his sixty-second year. He was born, in Nottingham, in October, 1811 (the son of a musical professor), and played in public as a boy prodigy at five years of age. In 1817 he made his *début*, at six, on the Drury Lane stage, at a performance called the "Lilliputians." He subsequently appeared at the once popular Exhibition

Rooms in Spring Gardens. In 1821 he took lessons of Spagnoletti, the leader of the King's Theatre band, and in 1823 became a pupil at the Royal Academy of Music, when founded by the late Earl of Westmorland. Henry Blagrove joined Queen Adelaide's private band in 1830. In 1832 he went to Hesse Cassel, and studied under Spohr, adopting his style rigidly in his playing. After a tour in Germany and France, he returned to England in 1834, and in 1837 made another professional visit to the chief cities in Germany. Settled in England, he became the leader of the principal concert bands in London and at the Musical Festivals. He was for some time in Sir Michael Costa's Covent Garden orchestra. He was a highly-finished violinist, with excellent tone, but there was a coldness and formality in his style which prevented him from rivaling, as he might have done but for temperament, the leading violinists of his time. He wrote some studies, fantasies, &c., for his instrument, but as a composer has left nothing of any importance. He was brother to the concertina and viola player, Mr. R. Blagrove. Mr. Henry Blagrove and Mr. John Parry married two sisters, but the former lost his wife a few years since, a blow from which he never recovered. An annuity was purchased for him which cheered his latter days.

MR. MONK, the organist, directed a concert at the Stoke Newington Assembly Rooms on the 16th, with the aid of Mr. W. H. Holmes, pianist; Henry Holmes violinist; Herr Strauss, violin; Mr. Zerbini, viola; and Herr Daubert, violoncello. Miss Whinnery and Mr. Santley were the singers.

AT the second of the British Orchestral Society's Concerts on the 19th, conducted by Mr. G. Mount, the programme comprised Mendelssohn's Italian symphony; Beethoven's 'Leonora' overture, No. 3; Mr. Sullivan's 'Overture di Ballo'; Herr Wagner's 'Lohengrin Prelude'; and a Violoncello Concerto by Herr Goltermann, played by Mr. E. Howell. The vocalists were Miss Blanche Cole and Mr. Cummings.

AT M. GOUNOD's first Choir Concert, no less than eight of his compositions will be performed for the first time, including a Pater Noster, a Requiem, a chorus, "Omnipotent Lord," besides secular works.

ITALIAN operas have been given nightly this week at the Brighton Theatre, with Mesdames Tietjens, Sinico, Marimon, Trebelli, Signori Bettini, Foli, Campobello, and Mr. Wilford Morgan.

SIGNOR CARLOS GOMES, the Brazilian composer, who wrote the opera 'Il Guarany,' played at the Royal Italian Opera last season, is preparing his work for the Paris Opera-house.

A CURIOUS Symphony-Cantata, consisting of twelve numbers of a Te Deum, composed by the Viscount d'Arneiro, Attaché of the Portuguese Embassy, has been performed at the Grand Hotel, in Paris, conducted by M. Léon Martin, with the solo singers, Mesdames Mélanie Reboux and Holmberg, MM. Léon Lafont, Miguel, and Debroas. The work is pronounced to be both sonorous and eccentric, of the mixed schools of divers masters. The concert was for the benefit of the expatriated Alsacians and Lorrainites.

THE death of Giovanni Tadolini, who was born and died in Bologna in his eighty-first year, is announced. He composed several operas for Italy, and was for some years chorus-master in Paris under Rossini. His wife, Madame Tadolini, was a celebrated singer. Madame Clara Schumann has lost her third daughter, the Countess Marmorito, who died in Paris.

MADAME ADELINA PATTI, having recovered from a severe throat attack, appeared at St. Petersburg on the 9th, in Meyerbeer's 'Dinorah,' with Signori Gardoni and Cotogni. Madame Nilsson-Rouzaud is at Moscow.

A HIGH dignitary in the musical world has been deposed. The Pasha, that is Guatelli, who presides, with the rank of Major-General, over the Sultan's band and the music of the Ottoman army, has been removed.

A SCHOOL for military music has been formed at Bogota, in Colombia.

THE playing of a Polish pianist, Madame Olga Janina, a pupil of Dr. Liszt, is creating a great sensation in Paris. She has confined her displays to pieces by her teacher and by Chopin. Her mechanism is marvellous, but as regards her touch and style the critics differ.

PROF. JOHANN BROMBERGER, who has returned from St. Petersburg to Vienna, has written a national operetta, entitled 'Abenteuer in Russland.'

SIGNOR SARRIA has finished a new opera, entitled 'La Campana dell'Eremitaggio.' Another new work, a comic operetta, by Signor Panizza, with the title of 'Il Caporale Bastogio al Campo d'Istruzione,' has been performed at the Teatro Fossati, of Milan.

DRAMA

THE WESTMINSTER PLAY.

THE Westminster Play is once more the 'Adelphi' of Terence. The sources of the popularity of this comedy, and of its frequent appearance on the Westminster stage, are not far to seek. No remaining work of the Latin drama has a more interesting plot and more agreeable characters, with less that is difficult of presentation on the ground of morality or of taste. Ladies who grace with their presence the performances of classic comedy are not likely, in the present state of female education, to scrutinize too closely the matter that is spoken before them. It is satisfactory to know, however, in the case of Terence, that there is scarcely a need for them to blush, and that no shelter of friendly mask, such as the playgoers of early days used to seek, is requisite. Terence indeed, as Montaigne characteristically says, "sent son gentilhomme," and his pieces, unlike those of Plautus, are intended to please a refined and exacting audience. His work, in spite of the absence of the *vis comica* with which he was reproached, is as fresh now as when the rebuke was first heard, or when the same critic spoke of him as a half-Menander—

Tu quoque, tu in summis, o dimidiata Menander,
Poneris, et merito, puri sermonis amator.
Lenibus atque utinam scriptis adjuncta foret vis
Comica et aequato virtus polletet honore
Cum Græcis, neque in hac despectus parte jaceret!
Unum hoc maceror et doleo tibi dessee, Terenti.

The qualities which commended the works of Terence to the aristocratic portion of his hearers, but rendered more than doubtful their fate when a less enlightened constituency had to pronounce the verdict, have had some influence upon their subsequent popularity. They are little influenced by the mocking and satirical excesses which Atellan fables had established as a fashion in comedy; their gaiety is tempered by great refinement and ease of expression, and through all there runs a matter-of-fact philosophy and worldly wisdom, a species of regard for the main chance, rare, and, indeed, almost unknown, elsewhere in classic literature. So imbued is Terence with respect for that paternal authority which is the basis of the Roman social system, he would not consent to follow his original when the dignity of a father was in question. His fathers are, accordingly, amusing in their fears for their offspring, but are never ridiculous. As a consequence, he represses the impertinences of the slaves and considerably diminishes their share in the action. To show the changes Terence made in the conduct of the drama would lead far. It may be briefly stated that politeness and urbanity of thought and speech, and a certain manner of decent gravity, are balanced by the absence of any strong dramatic perception. His plays are somewhat baldly rendered, and are, at times, so much more Greek than Latin, they can scarcely have been intelligible to a Roman audience. This is the case in the 'Adelphi' even. See the fifth scene of the fourth act, in which Micio explains at length to Æschinus the obligation in which the nearest male relative of a girl left fatherless finds himself to marry her. His works, too, are crowded with

characters, and his termination is not seldom, at the same time, commonplace and improbable.

The representation was scarcely up to the average. Mr. Rawson, as Æschinus, showed some ease of movement and intelligence, and Mr. Le Mesurier was good as Sannio. The female parts are easier to play than the male, and Mr. Webb, as Sostrata, and Mr. Wynn, as Canthara, received much applause. In other characters the acting was stagey, and the embarrassment usual to amateurs, what to do with their hands, was more than usually apparent. The speeches were fairly spoken, most of the actors being word perfect. It would be well in future representations to do away with the tights which cover the arms and hands of the actors. They serve no purpose, and detract from the effect of the dress.

OLYMPIC THEATRE.

THIS theatre, now under the management of Miss Ada Cavendish, re-opened on Monday last. The alterations that have been made in its construction render it additionally comfortable and convenient, and the new decorations give it a right to be included among the most elegant houses in London. The only objection that the most fastidious taste can raise against the Japanese-like decorations of the auditorium is, that the effect is so rich it kills whatever interior is presented on the stage. The beauty of the house elicited warm manifestations of applause from the audience, and the manager received, on her appearance, a warm greeting.

The programme Miss Cavendish prepared consisted entirely of novelties. Two of these, the *lever* and the *baïsser du rideau*, need little comment. The opening piece, 'The William Simpson,' is a farce by Mr. Percy Fitzgerald, turning upon the confusion raised between the name of an individual and that of a ship. It is undramatic in shape and dialogue, and, in spite of the efforts of Mr. A. Wood to galvanize it into life, was barely tolerated by the audience. 'A Triumph of Arms,' by Mr. W. Foulton, is a more bustling, without being much more amusing.

'Without Love,' by Messrs. Yates and Dubourg, constitutes the *pièce de résistance*. It is in four acts, its scene being placed in Paris in the time of the Second Empire. Whether, as is probable, a Gallic original supplied the eminently French motif of the play, is not clear. A story which more than a score years ago appeared in *Blackwood's Magazine*, with the title, 'Madame Fatello,' seems to have been the direct source whence the plot was obtained. The worst fault of the play is the singularly morbid and disagreeable nature of its story. Not one character in the drama commends itself to our sympathies, and there is no single person to whom, in the clash of purely selfish interests and pursuits, we can turn with pleasure or relief. Jealousy supplies the entire basis, and assumes a more or less unpleasant form according to the nature and relations of the characters concerned. None of them are exempt from the influence of this most ignoble of passions, and the fatal result to which it leads supplies the *dénouement*.

Gomez Campero discovers that his wife is in love with Baron Otto von Derendorff, a young Austrian, whose suit is masked behind pretended addresses to her sister Madelon. On a certain occasion on which the sisters, dressed alike, have gone to a *bal masqué*, Gomez has heard an absolute promise of his wife to the Baron to be his after the death of her husband, who is subject to aneurism of the heart. He visits the lover of his wife and demands immediate satisfaction. His charge is met with an absolute denial. Fearing for the fate of Madame Campero, the Baron asserts solemnly that it was her sister to whom the words of love were addressed. A means of vengeance, newer and more refined than any he had hitherto dreamed, suggests itself to the wronged husband. Accepting the explanations of the Baron, he insists upon his marrying the girl to whom he has made so strong protestations. All attempts at denial and evasion on the part of the

lover, thus unexpectedly forced to join the army of Benedicks, are vain. Madelon is compelled by the iron will of Gomez to accept the husband he has provided, and Madame Campero urges her sister to this step, by which alone she knows her own guilt can be screened, and her life saved. Every step towards the proposed union is brought about by the agonized Madame Campero, who in the end bestows upon her sister the hand of the one man she loves. When the result is inevitable, and the marriage ceremony is progressing, Madame Campero, who has naturally stayed away from such nuptials, finds nothing left beneath the moon to hope or dread. Rebuking herself for her past cowardice, she turns on her husband and avows all, hoping thus to stimulate him to take away her life, now wretched. He combats all her fury with calm, and when she reproaches him as a coward, he shows her what he has done in the way of vengeance. He has married to her sister the man she loves, and has so placed between him and her a moral barrier altogether unsurpassable. Still further has his malice gone. Knowing that the Baron is poor and courts Madame Campero principally for the fortune she is to inherit, he has made over every shilling of his wealth to Madelon. His wretched wife is accordingly beggared in fortune and in heart, and will be dependent for her future subsistence upon the alms of a sister she has treated mercilessly. With the passionate declaration of what he has done, Gomez expires at the feet of his horrified wife, who falls in a swoon as she sees her lover and her sister, now married, enter the door. Some attempt is made to justify the cruelty of Gomez by dwelling upon the love he at first entertained for his wife. The relations of all the characters are, however, unpleasant, and the duel between the sisters seems hardly less unnatural than that between the husband and wife. All points of the kind, however, dismissed, the play is strong, and gives rise to some thoroughly dramatic situations. Especially strong is the scene in the third act, in which Madame Campero, under her husband's eye, joins the hands of the Baron and of Madelon. Those scenes which follow have, amid all their unpleasantness, genuine force and true dramatic spirit.

The acting was good in the main. Miss Cavendish as Madame Campero strengthened the favourable estimate of her talents hitherto formed. In addition to the refinement and distinction she has previously displayed, she showed a tragic intensity rarely exhibited. Her movements, and the look with which the face was charged in the moment of her supreme struggle, were fine and impressive. Miss Rivers was excellent in the ungrateful part of Madelon. Mr. Rignold's exposition of Gomez was ruggedly expressive. It was not without genuine fire, and, though cumbrous, was volcanic. Mr. Peveril was acceptable as the Baron.

The reception of the piece was favourable, and there is every chance of its proving a success. A new extravaganza is promised, however, for Monday next. On the whole, the new management of the Olympic must be said to commence under happy auspices.

ROYALTY THEATRE.

FRENCH performances commenced on Saturday last at the Royalty Theatre. The fact that the season is at its height in Paris and in all French cities renders difficult the task of collecting a company capable of performing important works; and the management has wisely commenced with a light entertainment of operetta and vaudeville. Those who seek the more serious productions of the modern French drama will have an opportunity, it is announced, of seeing them. Meantime, to those whose object in visiting a theatre is amusement, the programme at present given may be recommended. The company represents the average quality of French acting in the larger French cities; and those who are not profoundly exigent know that within these limits a creditable amount of talent is ordinarily comprised. The well-known comedy, in one act, of MM. Siraudin

and Lambert Thiboust, 'Les Femmes qui Pleurent,' is creditably presented. *M. Chambly*, the husband, who tries vainly to move his wife by means of the tears which, in her hand, proved so formidable a weapon, is amusingly played by *M. Schey*, a clever actor, whose style is, in a measure, formed upon that of *M. Ravel*. *Madame Therval*, who presents his wife, is, like *M. Schey*, already known in London. *Madame Hébert* enacts *Clotilde de Rieux*, a lady whose first attempt to govern her husband by the aid of tears obtains a success more disquieting than any failure. She has an agreeable style and presence, and a look of refinement admirably suited to the part. *M. Merville*, who enacts *Albert*, is good looking, and easy in manner; and *M. Léprévost* does not caricature the rather farcical part of the comic servant. 'M'sieu Landry,' which follows, is not, perhaps, the best specimen of an operetta that might have been selected for an opening performance. *M. Verdelle*, who played the principal part in it, is a comic actor of genuine talent and a good singer. *Madame Normani* sustains adequately the part of a peasant woman. Her voice has power, though it is metallic in sound. *Mdlle. Morel* is young, and not without promise. 'En Classe, Mesdemoiselles,' which concludes the entertainment, is thoroughly farcical, and free and easy. In this *M. Didier* showed genuine talent as the school-master, and *Mdlle. Marie Howey*, as his favourite pupil, played with remarkable spirit and a good deal of ability. The entertainment is unpretending, but it may be visited with the certainty of amusement.

GAIETY THEATRE.

A SECOND adaptation of the popular drama of 'Marcel' has trodden close upon the heels of the first. The title of the later version, which was produced at a morning performance at the Gaiety, is 'Awaking.' Its author, *Mr. Campbell Clarke*, has reduced the number of characters in the play, assigning to the surgeon who is the means of bringing back to sanity its unfortunate hero the business originally accorded the nurse. He represents, moreover, the man who has watched over the safety of the invalid as his brother instead of his friend. With these variations, the plot of the original is pretty closely followed. The early scenes are less pathetic than those in 'Tears, Idle Tears,' but the termination is shorter and more dramatic. *Mr. Clayton* displays power and intelligence as the hero. He has studied the part apparently with care, and his presentation of the signs of madness, without passing the limits of the conventional, which, in a case of this kind, it is necessary closely to observe, has much that is admirably real. His voice is too loud at times, and the cry he utters before making his appearance is absolutely alarming. *Mr. Clayton* appears to have seen the *Marcel* of *M. Febvre*, a portion of whose reputed business he has retained. In its leading features, however, the impersonation is original. *Miss Fanny Brough*, *Mr. Horace Wigan*, and *Mr. Markby* played the remaining characters. *Mr. Robertson's* comedy of 'Dreams' was revived on the same occasion.

PRINCESS'S THEATRE.

THE 'School for Scandal' was given on Monday at this house. For the first time for many years *Mr. Webster* resumed his old part of *Sir Peter Teazle*. The cast in other respects was interesting, the *Moses* of *Mr. Clarke*, the *Charles Surface* of *Mr. Cowper*, the *Mrs. Candour* of *Mrs. A. Mellon*, and the *Lady Teazle* of *Miss Furtado*, presenting these actors in parts widely different from those in which the public has been used to see them. *Mr. Creswick* was *Joseph Surface*, one of the best characters in his repertoire.

THÉÂTRE DE L'ODÉON.

MR. TENNYSON'S lyric in 'The Princess,' commencing

As through the land at eve we went,
And plucked the ripened ears,

seems to have suggested the new play by *M.*

Charles Edmond, which has been produced at this theatre, with the title of 'Le Fantôme Rose.' A recently written poem of *M. Eugène Manuel*, 'La Robe,' bears also some resemblance to it; and 'La Fin du Roman,' a comedy of *M. Léon Gozlan*, has a termination which it recalls. No special merit of originality seems, accordingly, to be assignable to it; still, it is pretty, and the success it obtained is not unmerited. A couple not long married apply for a legal separation, on the ground of incompatibility of temper. *Monsieur* is volage and *Madame* caustic. While their cause is being tried, they agree to an amicable division of goods. One or two things alone offer any difficulty. *Monsieur* is the first to refuse, declining to surrender the portrait of his wife, which she claims. After this comes a box, which causes a keen contention. It is opened, and from it issues 'Le Fantôme Rose,' in other words, the toys, portions of the dress, and other souvenirs of the one child who had been born to them and had subsequently died. Over these relics their grief is renewed, and in the end they "kiss again with tears," at the moment when the court refuses their application. This piece was well played by *MM. Forel* and *Noël Martin* and *Mdlle. Léonide Leblanc*. In 'L'École des Maris,' which followed, *Mdlle. Léonide Leblanc* played *Isabelle*; *M. François*, *Sganarelle*; and *M. Rebel*, *Valère*.

Dramatic Gossip.

SOME further particulars concerning *M. Sardou's* piece forthcoming at the Vaudeville have interest. Its title is to be 'Uncle Sam.' The first of its four acts passes on a steamboat, whereon the American heroine receives a proposal of marriage. Her answer may be considered evasive. It is, "What are your means?"—"Quels sont les capitaux dont vous disposez?" It is said to be written in *M. Sardou's* best style, and obtained a great success at the reading. The following are some of the principal characters: *Mistress Bellamy* (to be played by *Madame Farguill*), *Samuel Tapplebot* (*M. Parade*), *Gyp* (*M. Saint-Germain*), *Zeddeah Burton* (*M. Moisson*), *Tog*, (*M. Fauvre*), and *Robinson* (*M. Royer*).

'MISS MULTON' and 'Les Petits Oiseaux' will shortly be revived at the Vaudeville.

M. OFFENBACH has, it is said, bought the Théâtre de la Gaité for 280,000 francs. It will re-open under his management as a Théâtre Lyrique.

THE death of *M. Arnal* is a genuine loss to histrionic art. He has been little seen of late, and died at Geneva. Playgoers, however, with tolerably retentive memories remember him the soul of the Vaudeville. *M. Arnal* was born at Meulan (Seine et Oise), on the 1st of February, 1794. He fought as a soldier, and took part, in 1814, in the defence of Paris. He then became a button manufacturer. In 1817 he played the rôle of lover at the Variétés, with no great success, having first made an essay in tragedy, which resulted in disaster. Not till his engagement, in 1827, at the Vaudeville did his comic talent thoroughly assert itself. His performance of *L'Homme Blasé*, *Le Mari de la Dame des Chœurs*, *Le Poltron*, and other parts, raised him at once to a high reputation. He quitted for a while the Vaudeville for the Gymnase, returned there, went again to the Variétés, and subsequently, in 1856, to the Palais Royal. He had little variety, but a power, seldom surpassed, of sinking his own individuality in the character he presented. It was a favourite plan with him to steal on the stage unnoticed, instead of making a demonstrative entrance such as actors mostly affect. Nothing in his dress or appearance distinguished him, and he enjoyed the gradually expressed recognition of the audience. *M. Arnal* made several attempts in verse; the best known, being those connected with his profession, are 'Épître à Bouffé' and 'Les Acteurs et les Prêtres.'

It is announced that the Théâtre Lyrique will soon be rebuilt by a company, directed by *M. Frédéric Lemaître fils*.

THE *Revue et Gazette des Théâtres* gives the following list of artists engaged for the Gaiety Theatre, London:—*Mesdames* Singelee et Sévete, premières chanteuses; *Réty-Faivre* et *Nordet*, premières dugazons; *Perret*, deuxième chanteuse; *Bertin*, première duègne. *MM. Blum* et *Ketten*, premiers ténors; *Arsandaux*, baryton; *Jourdan*, deuxième ténor; *Justin Boyer*, première basse; *Jouard*, deuxième basse; *Ch. Pottier*, trial; *Mouzon*, laruelle.

FROM New York we hear that *Mr. Sothern* is about to play *Uncle Sam* and *David Garrick*; that *Mr. Fechter* is shortly to produce 'Monte Christo'; and that *Mr. John Brougham's* version of 'Joan of Arc' will be given at *Booth's Theatre*, on the close of *Miss Neilson's* engagement.

READINGS and lectures continue in favour in America. *Mr. Edwin Forrest*, the tragedian, has read 'Hamlet' in New York. *Mrs. Scott-Siddons* was to give a series of costume recitals during the closing days of November, and early in December *Mr. Stanley* was to lecture on his discoveries in Africa.

A NEW theatre is being built at Naples, which is to be called the Teatro Jacopo Sanazaro.

ANTIQUARIAN NOTES

Collar of S.S.—Your Correspondent will find a great deal of information on this vexata questio in *Notes and Queries*, 1st Series, vols. II., IV., and V., and the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1842. The papers in the latter are by *Mr. John Gough Nichols*, who has carefully investigated the subject, and has recently revived it in *Notes and Queries*, June 29, 1872. He gives facts to show that the collar is not derived from the initial letters of Sanctus (as *Dr. Rock* thought) or Souveraine (a motto of *Henry the Fourth*), but refers to the office of *Seneschallus*, or Steward of England, held by *John of Ghent*. The statute for the regulation of apparel (2 Hen. 4) ordained that "All the sons of the king, dukes, earls, barons, and baronettes, might use the livery of our Lord the King of his collar, as well in his absence as in his presence; and that all other knights and esquires should use it only in the presence of the king, and not in his absence." Upon this, *Mr. Nichols* says, "I repeat that the livery collar was not worn as a badge of honour, but as a badge of feudal allegiance. It seems to have been regarded as giving certain weight and authority to the wearer, and, therefore, was only to be worn in the king's presence, or in coming to and from the king's hostel, except by the higher ranks; and this entirely confirms my view. Had it been a mere personal decoration, like the collar of an order of knighthood, there would have been no reason for such prohibition; but as it conveyed the impression that the wearer was especially one of the king's immediate military or household servants, and invested with certain power or influence on that ground, therefore its assumption away from the neighbourhood of the court was prohibited, except to individuals otherwise well known from their personal rank and station." An early example of the use of this collar is the brass of *Sir Thomas Burton*, at Little Casterton, Rutland, dated 1381, but executed about thirty years later (*Haines's 'Monumental Brasses'*). Late instances of its use are the effigy of *Sir William Smythe*, 1526, Elford, Stafford; and the brass of *Sir William Molineux*, 1548, Sefton, Lancashire. *Boutell ('Heraldry,' 338)* says, by *Henry the Eighth* its assumption was restricted to the degree of a knight. The collar is still worn by *Heralds*, the *Lord Mayor of London*, *Lords Chief Justices*, and some of the *Judges*.

JOHN PRIGOT, jun.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—D. H.—J. R. H.—J. L. M.—T. F.—H. A. M.—W. S. G.—J. J. L.—R. M. C.—W. S. G.—received.

A. M.—We cannot answer such questions.

R.—We cannot notice new editions.

S. H.—Omitted till now from press of matter.

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

- The LIFE of CHARLES DICKENS.** Second Volume, 1842-1852. By JOHN FORSTER. With Portraits and Illustrations. Price 14s. [Twelfth Thousand now ready.]
- OLD COURT LIFE of FRANCE.** By Mrs. Elliot, Author of 'The Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy,' &c. In 2 vols. demy 8vo. [In January.]
- RECOLLECTIONS of CANADA.** By Lieut.-Col. Martindale, C.B. With numerous Illustrations by Lieut. CARLILE, R.A. [This day.]
- JEST and EARNEST.** A Collection of Reviews and Essays. By G. Webbe DASENT, D.C.L. 2 vols. post 8vo. [Nearly ready.]
- To the CAPE for DIAMONDS.** By Frederick Boyle. Crown 8vo. with Map, price 14s.
- RECORDS of the KING'S OWN BORDERERS.** Edited by Captain R. T. HIGGINS. Demy 8vo. price 16s.
- The EUSTACE DIAMONDS.** By Anthony Trollope. 3 vols.
- VOLTAIRE.** By John Morley. Cheap Edition, crown 8vo. price 6s.
- ROME.** By Francis Wey. With an Introduction by W. W. Story, Author of 'Roba di Roma.' Containing 345 beautiful Illustrations, forming a magnificent volume in super-royal 4to. 3l.
- TRAVELS in INDO-CHINA and the CHINESE EMPIRE.** By Louis de CARNÉ. Demy 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, 16s.
- The OCEAN, ATMOSPHERE, and LIFE.** Being the Second Series of a Descriptive History of the Life of the Globe. By ÉLISÉE RECLUS. 2 vols. large demy 8vo. illustrated with 250 Maps or Figures, and 27 Maps printed in Colours, 26s.
- The HUMAN RACE.** By Louis Figuier. Demy 8vo. with 243 Engravings on Wood, and 8 Chromo-Lithographs, 18s.
- HISTORY of FREDERICK the GREAT.** By Thomas Carlyle. Vol. I. with Maps, 2s. "People's Edition." [Vol. II. on the 20th.]
- PARABLES and TALES.** By Thomas Gordon Hake. With Illustrations by Arthur Hughes. Crown 8vo. [This day.]
- CHARLES DICKENS'S WORKS.** Library Edition, in 26 volumes, with the Original Illustrations, post 8vo. cloth, 8s. per volume.
"CHARLES DICKENS" EDITION, in 19 vols. Illustrated, price 3l. 2s. 6d.
- THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.** Library Edition. Complete in 34 volumes, demy 8vo. cloth, price 14l. 18s. 6d.
- WHYTE-MELVILLE'S NOVELS.** Price 2s. each in boards; 2s. 6d. in cloth.
- DIARY of an IDLE WOMAN in ITALY.** By Frances Elliot. Crown 8vo. Cheap Edition, price 6s.
- PICTURES of OLD ROME.** By Frances Eliot. Crown 8vo. Cheap Edition, price 6s.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, PICCADILLY.

SAMPSON LOW & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

HOW I FOUND LIVINGSTONE.

Including Travels and Adventures in Central Africa, and Four Months' Residence with Dr. Livingstone.

By H. M. STANLEY.

Numerous Illustrations by Mr. J. B. Zwecker, Mr. John Jellicoe, and other Artists, from Mr. Stanley's own Sketches, with Maps of Route, Physical Features, &c.

Second Edition, this day. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 21s.

MY LADY'S CABINET. Charminglly Decorated with Lovely Drawings and Exquisite Miniatures. Seventy-five Pictures set in Frames, and arranged on Twenty-four Panels, thus representing the Walls of a richly-adorned Boudoir. Royal 8vo. and very handsomely bound in cloth, price One Guinea.

Just published, demy 4to. price 11. 1s.

THE RHYME of the DUCHESS MAY. By ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. Illustrated with Eight Photographs, after Drawings by Charlotte M. E. Morrell.

A PICTURE GALLERY of BRITISH ART. Twenty beautiful and Permanent Photographs, after the most celebrated English Painters. With Descriptive Letter-press. 1 vol. demy 4to. cloth extra, gilt edges, 12s.

A PICTURE GALLERY of SACRED ART. Containing Twenty very fine Examples in Permanent Photography after the Old Masters. With Descriptive Letter-press. Demy 4to. cloth extra, gilt edges, 12s.

CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE of ART and MASTER-PIECES of ENGRAVING selected from the celebrated Collection of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, and reproduced in Photography by Stephen Thompson. With Letter-press Descriptions, selected from the most eminent Writers on Art. Imperial folio, 50 Photographs, cloth gilt, 41. 14s. 6d.

"A magnificent volume."—*Times*, Dec. 17.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION (THE FOURTH).

THE GREAT LONE LAND: Travels and Adventures in the Manitoba Country, and a Winter Journey across the Saskatchewan Valley to the Rocky Mountains. By Captain BUTLER, 60th Regiment. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations and Map, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"The tone of this book is altogether delightful and refreshing."—*Spectator*.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

MOUNTAINEERING in the SIERRA NEVADA. By CLARENCE KING. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. [Fourth Edition, nearly ready.]

"A fresh and vigorous record of various kinds of adventure."—*Athenæum*.

"Possesses an eye and a pen for the most impressive aspects of nature."—*Saturday Review*.

CAPITAL BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

A NEW COPYRIGHT BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'LITTLE WOMEN.'

SHAWL-STRAPS. By Louisa M. Alcott. Being the Second Volume of 'Aunt Jo's Scrap-Book.' With Illustrations. Price 3s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges.

TWENTY THOUSAND LEAGUES UNDER THE SEA. By JULES VERNE. Translated and Edited by the Rev. L. P. MERCIER, M.A. With 113 very graphic Woodcuts. Large post 8vo. cloth extra, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

REYNARD the FOX. The Prose Translation. By the late THOMAS ROSCOE. With about 100 exquisite Illustrations on Wood, after designs by A. J. Elwes. Imperial 16mo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"Will yield to none either in the interest of its text or excellence of its engravings."—*Standard*.

SEA-GULL ROCK. By Jules Sandeau, of the French Academy. Translated by ROBERT BLACK, M.A. With 79 very beautiful Woodcuts. Royal 16mo. cloth extra, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

"The very best French story for children we have ever seen."—*Standard*.

MERIDIANA: Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa. By JULES VERNE. Translated from the French. With numerous Illustrations. Royal 16mo. cloth extra, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

NEW VOLUME OF THE 'JOHN HALIFAX' SERIES OF GIRLS' BOOKS.

AN ONLY SISTER. By Madame Guizot DE WITT. With 6 Illustrations. Small post 8vo. cloth, 4s.

The Editor's Preface says:—"Of this story, written expressly for my Series, and not to appear in its original French for some time to come, I have almost nothing to say; it speaks for itself. In it the Author paints real French life and the real Frenchwoman in her best and noblest type."

THE STORY WITHOUT AN END. From the German. By the late Mrs. SARAH T. AUSTIN. With 15 exquisite Drawings by E. V. B. Printed in Colours in Fac-simile. An entirely new and Cheaper Edition. Crown 4to. cloth extra, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

MARIGOLD MANOR. By Miss Waring. With Introduction by Rev. A. SEWELL. With Illustrations. Small post 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

THE FAVELL CHILDREN: Three Little Portraits. Crown 12mo. Four Illustrations. Cloth gilt, 4s.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, LOW & SEABE, Crown Buildings 188, Fleet-street.

HENRY S. KING & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

EASTERN LEGENDS and STORIES in ENGLISH VERSE. By Lieutenant NORTON POWLETT, Royal Artillery. Small 8vo. [Just ready.]

WORDS and WORKS in a LONDON PARISH. Edited by the Rev. C. ANDERSON, M.A. Demy 8vo. price 6s.

LITTLE HODGE. By Edward JENKINS, Author of 'Ginx's Baby.' 8vo. in Illustrated Wrapper, price 1s.

HONOR BLAKE: the Story of a Plain Woman. By Mrs. KEATINGE, Author of 'English Homes in India.' 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"The reader will be hard to please who does not derive genuine pleasure from the perusal of 'Honor Blake.'"—*Daily News*.

OFF the SKELLIGS. By Jean INGELW. (Her First Romance). In 4 vols. crown 8vo.

"We read each succeeding volume with increasing interest, going almost to the point of wishing there was a fifth."—*Athenæum*.

THE DOCTOR'S DILEMMA. By HESBA STRETTON, Author of 'Little Meg,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

LÆTITIA BOOTHBY. Edited by WILLIAM CLARK RUSSELL, Author of 'The Book of Authors,' &c. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ESSAYS. By William Godwin, Author of 'Political Justice,' &c. Now First Collected. 1 vol. crown 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

GOETHE'S FAUST. A New Translation. By the Rev. C. K. PAUL. [Shortly.]

BOKHARA: its History and Conquest. By Professor ARMINIUS VAMBÉRY, of the University of Pesth; Author of 'Travels in Central Asia,' &c. Demy 8vo. price 18s.

THE YOUNG LIFE EQUIPPING ITSELF for GOD'S SERVICE. Being Four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in November, 1872. By the Rev. J. C. VAUGHAN, D.D., Master of the Temple. [Just ready.]

REPUBLICAN SUPERSTITIONS, as illustrated by the Political History of America. By MONCURE D. CONWAY. Crown 8vo. 5s.

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE: a Memoir of. With Stories now first published in this Country. By H. A. PAGE. Large post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SONGS for SAILORS. By W. C. BENNETT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. With Steel Portrait and Illustrations.

*. An Edition, in Illustrated Paper Covers, price 1s.

MEMOIRS of LEONORA CHRISTINA, Daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark. Written during her Imprisonment in the Blue Tower of the Royal Palace at Copenhagen, 1663–1685. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. Medium 8vo. with an Autotype Portrait of the Princess, 12s. 6d.

"To her pious care the world owes the preservation of this remarkable autobiography, in the English version of which we gratefully recognize a valuable addition to the tragic romance of history."—*Spectator*.

PHYSICS and POLITICS; or, Thoughts on the Application of the Principles of "Natural Selection" and "Inheritance" to Political Society. By WALTER BAGEHOT. Being Vol. II. of the "International Scientific Series." Price 4s.

HENRY S. KING & Co. 65, Cornhill, and 12, Paternoster-row.

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

Each Work in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately, elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by)

MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, JOHN GILBERT, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

OF CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Volumes Now Ready.

1. Sam Slick's Nature and Human Nature.
2. John Halifax, Gentleman.
3. The Crescent and the Cross. By ELIOT WARBURTON.
4. Nathalie. By JULIA KAVANAGH.
5. A Woman's Thoughts about Women. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
6. Adam Graeme. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
7. Sam Slick's Wise Saws.
8. Cardinal Wiseman's Recollections of the POPES.
9. A Life for a Life. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
10. Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.
11. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.
12. Sam Slick's Old Judge.
13. Darien. By ELIOT WARBURTON.
14. Sir B. Burke's Family Romance.
15. The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
16. The Englishwoman in Italy.
17. Nothing New. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
18. Freer's Life of Jeanne d'Albret.
19. The Valley of a Hundred Fires. By the Author of 'MARGARET and her BRIDESMAIDS.'
20. Burke's Romance of the Forum.
21. Adele. By JULIA KAVANAGH.
22. Studies from Life. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
23. Grandmother's Money.
24. Jeaffreson's Book about Doctors.
25. No Church.
26. Mistress and Maid. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
27. Lost and Saved. By the Hon. Mrs. NORTON.
28. Les Misérables. By VICTOR HUGO. English Translation.
29. Barbara's History. By AMELIA B. EDWARDS.
30. Life of Edward Irving. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
31. St. Olave's.
32. Sam Slick's Traits of American Humour.
33. Christian's Mistake. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
34. Alec Forbes of Howglen. By GEORGE MACDONALD, LL.D.
35. Agnes. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
36. A Noble Life. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
37. New America. By W. HEPWORTH DIXON.
38. Robert Falconer. By GEORGE MACDONALD, LL.D.
39. The Woman's Kingdom. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
40. Annals of an Eventful Life. By G. W. DASENT, D.C.L.
41. David Elginbrod. By GEORGE MACDONALD, LL.D.
42. A Brave Lady. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
43. Hannah. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'

"The publications included in this Library have all been of good quality—many give information while they entertain. The manner in which the cheap editions forming the series is produced deserves special mention. The paper and print are unexceptionable; there is a steel engraving in each volume, and the outside of them will satisfy the purchaser who likes to see books in handsome uniform."—*Examiner*.

"Messrs. Hurst & Blackett's 'Standard Library of Cheap Editions' will doubtless be a very successful undertaking. The volumes cannot fail to obtain a large circulation in their present convenient and cheap shape. They combine with the great recommendations of a clear, bold type and good paper, the attractive merits of being well illustrated and elegantly bound."—*Morning Post*.

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

MESSRS.
SEELEY, JACKSON & HALIDAY,
54, FLEET-STREET, DECEMBER, 1872.

FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

CHILDHOOD and YOUTH in HOLY

WRIT. Meditations from Chrysostom, Calvin, Bishop Hall, Bishop Newton, and other Divines.

With 12 Photographs after

Murillo, 2. Horace Vernet.
Reynolds, 2. Gaius.
Eastlake, 2. Westall, 2.
Sant. Steinle.
Köhler.

In small 4to. price 12s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges.

FROM the NILE to the JORDAN. Monuments of the Exodus of the Israelites. With 14 Autotype Views, after David Roberts, R.A. In small 4to. price 12s. 6d. cloth.

The LIFE and WRITINGS of ST. PETER.

By the Author of 'Essays on the Church.' In post 8vo. with Autotype Views of Tiberias, the Sea of Galilee, Gethsemane, Samaria, Lydda, Joppa, Antioch, Rome, and a Map. Price 6s. cloth.

"A work of considerable research, of telling interest, and of peculiar value at the present crisis."—*Record*.

HISTORICAL ILLUSTRATIONS. By

PAUL DELAROCHE. 12 Autotypes, with a Memoir, and Descriptive Text. Subjects:—Napoleon, Richelieu, Strafford, Cromwell, Lady Jane Grey, Marie Antoinette, Princes in the Tower, Pico de Mirandola, Italian Pilgrims, Giordana, Christian Martyrs, St. Cecilia. In 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth.

The THIRD VOLUME of

The PORTFOLIO: an Artistic Periodical.

Edited by P. G. HAMERTON, Esq. With Etchings by Bracquemond, Flaming, Seymour Haden, Chantock, Edwards, Hamerton, Heseltine, Lalanne, Leconte, Palmer, Rajon, Veyraux, Bodmer, and numerous Photographs after Watteau, Chardin, Greuse, Hogarth, Gainsborough, &c. In super-royal 4to. price 35s. in cloth.

OVERLAND, INLAND, and UPLAND:

a Lady's Notes of Personal Observation and Adventure. In crown 8vo. with 18 Illustrations, price 6s. cloth.

ITALIAN SCENES and STORIES. By

the Author of 'What Makes Me Grow.' With 20 Illustrations, price 3s. 6d. cloth.

"A beautiful book to look at, and an interesting one to read."—*Athenæum*.

WORKS FOR THE YOUNG.

A Fourth Series of

SUNDAY ECHOES for WEEK-DAY

HOURS: being a Tale Illustrative of Scripture Characters. By Mrs. CARRY BROCK. In crown 8vo. price 2s. in cloth.

JESSIE'S WORK; or, Faithfulness in

Little Things. A Tale. By MARY E. SHIPLEY. In small 8vo. with 5 Illustrations, price 3s. 6d. cloth.

NOT FORSAKEN; or, the Old House in

the City. By AGNES GIBBERN, Author of 'The Curate's Home.' With 4 Illustrations, price 2s. 6d. cloth.

HYMN STORIES. By the Author of

'Aunt Annie's Stories.' 4 Illustrations, price 2s. 6d. cloth.

MAY'S GARDEN, and WHERE the

FLOWERS WENT. With 8 Coloured Illustrations, price 3s. 6d. cloth.

LITTLE LIVES: Animal Stories in Prose

and Verse. By the Author of 'My Young Days,' &c. 12 Illustrations, price 2s. 6d. cloth.

LITTLE MOTHER. By the Author of

'Little Rose's Travels.' With 23 Illustrations by L. Frölich, price 5s. cloth.

BUSY BEE; or, the Adventures and Mis-

adventures of Bessie Allen. With 22 Illustrations by Detaille. In crown 8vo. price 5s. cloth.

The NEW YEAR'S BARGAIN. By

SUSAN COOLIDGE. In crown 8vo. with 27 Illustrations, price 2s. 6d. cloth.

The LAST INHABITANTS of an OLD

HOUSE; or, the Recollections of Grandmother Mus. With 8 Illustrations. In 16mo. price 2s. 6d. cloth.

SEELEY, JACKSON & HALIDAY, 54, Fleet-street.

NOVELLO, EWER & CO.'S
NEW LIST.

NATIONAL NURSERY RHYMES, set to

Music by J. W. ELLIOTT. With 65 Illustrations by the most eminent Artists, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. Handsomely bound, gilt edges, splendidly printed on superfine paper. Price 7s. 6d. "The most suitable present for young people at this season."

NATIONAL NURSERY RHYMES QU-

DRILLE, arranged for the Pianoforte, from Melodies in 'National Nursery Rhymes,' by J. W. ELLIOTT. Solo, price 4s.; Duet, price 5s. "A very popular set." Sold at half-price.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS, New and Old.

Edited by the Rev. H. B. BRAMLEY, M.A., and JOHN STAINER, Mus. Doc. M.A. The Music written by the most eminent Composers, and illustrated by the best Artists; the Engravings by Messrs. Dalziel. Handsomely bound and beautifully printed. Price 7s. 6d.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS, New and Old. 42

Numbers, One Penny each. Now ready. For use in Schools, &c.

DEDICATED TO H.R.H. PRINCESS BEATRICE.

SACRED SONGS for LITTLE SINGERS.

The Words by FRANCES HAVESHEAD. The Music composed and arranged by ALBERTO RANDEGGER. Illustrated by Dalziel Brothers. Price 6s. 6d.

The HYMNARY: a Book of Church Song.

The following Editions are now ready:—No. 1, Hymns only, royal 8mo. Bourgeois Antique, cloth, red edges, 1s.—No. 2, Hymns only, royal 8mo. Nonpareil Antique, double columns, cloth, red edges, 9d.—No. 3, Hymns with Tunes, demy 8vo. cloth, 4s.—No. 4, Hymns with Tunes, demy 8vo. cloth, bevelled boards, gilt lettered, red edges, 5s.—No. 5, Tunes only, demy 8vo. cloth, 3s.—No. 6, Tunes only, demy 8vo. cloth, bevelled boards, gilt lettered, red edges, 4s.—Hymns with Tunes for Christmas (12 pp.) selected from the 'Hymnary,' will shortly be issued. No. 7, Hymns with Tunes, Treble part only. Other Editions are in preparation.

NOVELLO'S ORIGINAL OCTAVO EDI-

TION OF OPERAS. In paper cover, price 2s. 6d. each, or handsomely bound, gilt edges, 4s. each. The following are now ready:—

Fra Diavolo.	Don Giovanni.
Masaniello.	Le Nozze di Figaro.
Price 3s. 6d.; bound, 5s.	Il Barbiere.
Fidelio.	Il Trovatore.
La Sonnambula.	Rigoletto.
Norma.	Tannhäuser.
I Puritani.	Lohengrin.
Lucia di Lammermoor.	Oberon.
Lucresia Borgia.	Der Freischütz.
La Figlia del Reggimento.	To be continued monthly.

SUNG BY MR. SIMS REEVES.

FRED. CLAY'S POPULAR SONG, 'TIS

BETTER NOT TO KNOW.' Price 4s.

SUNG BY MR. SIMS REEVES.

W. COENEN'S NEW SACRED SONG,

'COME UNTO ME.' Price 4s.

SUNG BY MR. SANTLEY.

'NONE CAN FLY MY LAW SUPREME,'

from Hérold's 'Zampa.' Price 4s.

SUNG BY MADAME PATEY.

GOUNOD'S SACRED SONG, 'THERE IS A

GREEN HILL FAR AWAY.' Price 4s.

SUNG BY MADAME PATEY.

PRAY, CHILD, PRAY! The Wife's Song,

from Macfarren's Cantata, 'Outward Bound.' Price 3s.

SUNG BY MADAME PATEY and MADLLE. DRASDIL.

'The WRECKED HOPE.' By J. Barnby.

Price 3s. * * All the above Songs sold at half price.

LISTS of MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS,

suitable for CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, &c. May be had post free on application.

NOVELLO, EWER & Co. 1, Berners-street, W.,
and 35, Poultry, E.C.

JUST PUBLISHED,

MANUAL OF MYTHOLOGY,

For the Use of Schools, Art Students, and General Readers. Founded on the Works of Pétiscus, Preller, Welcker, and others.

By ALEXANDER S. MURRAY,

Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum.

With 35 Plates on toned paper, representing 76 Mythological Subjects.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 9s.

"The best work of the kind in English."—*Athenæum*.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED,

THE LATE ERUPTION OF
VESUVIUS.

A Report by Professor PALMIERI, of Naples.

With an Introductory Sketch of the Present State of Knowledge of Terrestrial Volcanicity. The Chemical Nature and Relations of Volcanoes and Earthquakes.

By ROBERT MALLETT,

Mem. Inst. C.E. F.R.S. F.G.S. &c.

With 8 Plates, 8vo. cloth, 9s.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED,

THE FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.

By Colonel A. BOBSTAEDT and Major F. DWYER.

From the Commencement of Hostilities to the Catastrophe of Sedan and the Fall of Strassburg, with a Preliminary Chapter on the Principles of Modern Military Organization; complete "Ordre de Bataille" of both Armies; four Strategical Maps, showing the whole of the General Movements of the French and Germans; to which is added a Tabular View of the Marches made; also Thirteen Diagrams in the Text, showing their Positions at the most important Moments; Five Plans of Battles, and Two of the Siege of Strassburg.

1 vol. 8vo. 700 pages, cloth extra, 11. 1s.

"Valuable to historians."—*Daily News*.
"There is in Colonel Bobstaedt's work something of the spirit of philosophical inquiry, added to great ability as a military writer. The authors have brought to their task far less strong prejudice and have had access to far more authentic information... The work altogether is one that deserves the most hearty commendation."—*Scotsman*.

"This book is one that will satisfy the most expectant reader. The text of the book, interesting and valuable as it is, is supplemented by copious foot notes from the pen of Major Dwyer, whereby the attention of the reader is attracted to many points of consideration for English officers, to whom, as well as English Statesmen, it will convey many useful lessons; while as a well-told history of startling events, we can scarce find a more agreeably written book."—*Liverpool Albion*.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED,

VIE MILITAIRE ET RELIGIEUSE

Au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance.

By PAUL LACROIX.

Containing Chapters on Feudalism from a Military and Religious point of view—Wars and Armies—Navy—Crusades—Chivalry—Duels and Tournaments—Military Orders—Liturgy and Ceremonies—The Popes—Secular Clergy—Religious Orders—Benevolent Institutions—Pilgrimages—Heretics—Inquisition—Burial and Burial Rites.

Illustrated by 14 Chromo-lithographic Plates by Kellerhoven, and 400 Woodcuts.

Royal 8vo. half morocco, cloth sides, gilt edges, 11. 10s.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED,

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER

OF

LA MODE ILLUSTRÉE.

Ladies' Illustrated Magazine of Fashion.

With more than 150 beautiful Designs of the latest Fashions and Ladies' Work in general.

Five magnificent Coloured Plates, real Pictures of Art, and a great variety of interesting matter.

Price 2s. 6d.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, W.C.; and sold by all Booksellers.

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S LIST.

The BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Published on the 1st of January, April, July, and October.

Price 6s. ; or 21s. per annum, prepaid.

Contents for January.

- I. The HAMPTON LECTURE on DISSENT.
- II. FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE.
- III. Our IRON-CLAD NAVY.
- IV. The EMPEROR ALEXANDER and the POLICY of RUSSIA.
- V. A. C. EWALD.
- VI. A NEW THEORY of POETRY.
- VII. LOCAL TAXATION.
- VIII. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

HANDSOMELY BOUND.

1. TALKING to the CHILDREN.
By ALEXANDER MACLEOD, D.D., Birkenhead. Second Edition. Handsomely bound, 3s. 6d.
2. The MOTHER'S FRIEND Volume
for 1872. Forming a handsome Illustrated Gift-Book for Families. Price 1s. 6d. stiff covers; 2s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges.
3. The BAIRNS; or, Janet's Love
and Service. By the Author of 'Christie Redfern's Troubles,' &c. Third Edition. 5s.
4. MODEL WOMEN. By W. Anderson, Author of 'Self-Made Men.' Second Edition. Gilt edges, 5s.
5. Dr. LIVINGSTONE: the Weaver
Boy who became a Missionary. Being the Story of Dr. Livingstone's Life and Labours. By H. G. ADAMS. With Portraits and Illustrations. New Edition. Fifth Thousand. 3s. 6d.
6. CRUMBS SWEEP UP. By Rev. T. DE WITT TALMAGE, of Brooklyn. Third Edition. 3s. 6d.
7. ONE THOUSAND GEMS from
HENRY WARD BEECHER. Edited and Compiled by the Rev. G. D. EVANS. Third Thousand. Crown 8vo. 5s. 592 pages.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

NEW WORKS.

1. SONS of GOD; the Known and the Unknown. Being Sermons preached in Canterbury Cathedral, on Sunday afternoons preceding and during Advent. By the late HENRY ALFORD, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
"The best sermons Dean Alford preached. It is impossible to speak too highly of these Advent Sermons."—*Standard*.
2. FAITH and FREE THOUGHT;
Being a Second Course of Lectures delivered at the request of the Christian Evidence Society. With a Preface by the Right Rev. SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. In One Vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
CONTINUOUS.—Sir Bartle Frere—the Dean of Ely—Canon Birkenhead—Dr. Allen—Dr. Angus—Dr. Boultbee—C. Brooke, Esq., M.A.—W. R. Cooper, Esq.—Dr. Gladstone—B. Shaw, Esq., M.A.
3. HISTORY of CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY in the APOSTOLIC AGE. By EDWARD REUSS, Professor in the Theological Faculty, and in the Protestant Seminary of Strasburg. With Preface and Notes by R. W. DALE, M.A. Vol. I. demy 8vo. 15s.
4. An EXPOSITOR'S NOTE-BOOK;
or, Brief Essays on Obscure or Misread Scriptures. By SAMUEL COX, Author of 'The Resurrection,' 'The Private Letters of St. Paul and St. John,' &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
5. PLAIN PULPIT TALK. By THOMAS COOPER, Lecturer on Christianity, Author of 'The Bridge of History.' Second Thousand, 5s.
6. The CREDIBILITY of the CHRISTIAN RELIGION; or, Thoughts on Modern Rationalism. By SAMUEL SMITH. Fourth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
7. The MORMONS and the SILVER MINES. By JAMES BONWICK, F.R.G.S., Author of 'The Last of the Tasmanians,' &c. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- NEW STORY BY THE AUTHOR OF 'REDLANDS.'
8. UNA; or, The Early Marriage. A Domestic Story. By HARRIETTE BOWRA, Author of 'Redlands.' In One Vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
9. The ROMANCE of the STREETS.
By A LONDON RAMBLER. Crown 8vo. 5s. Contents:—London Arise—The Fallen—Jack Ketch's Warren—Sunday Night in the Tavern—Subjects of Misfortune—The Drunkard—London Thieves—Patient Enduring under Difficulties.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

THE NEW VOLUME OF THE SPEAKER'S COMMENTARY.

Medium 8vo. 20s.

THE SECOND VOLUME OF THE HOLY BIBLE.

With EXPLANATORY and CRITICAL NOTES.

By BISHOPS and other CLERGY of the ANGLICAN CHURCH.

Will be Published on MONDAY, DECEMBER 23rd.

CONTENTS.

JOSHUA—Rev. T. E. ESPIN.
JUDGES, RUTH, SAMUEL—BISHOP of BATH AND WELLS.
KINGS I.—CANON RAWLINSON.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

FINE ART PUBLICATIONS, AND BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

THE GIFT-BOOK OF THE SEASON.

Large royal 4to. elegantly bound in cloth, full gilt, 21s.

OUR BRITISH LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, from SAMUEL SCOTT to DAVID COX. With a Preliminary Essay and Biographical Notices by WILLIAM B. SCOTT, Author of 'Half-hour Lectures on Art,' 'The British School of Sculpture,' 'Life of Albert Dürer,' &c. Containing

SIXTEEN LARGE ENGRAVINGS ON STEEL,

From Famous Pictures by Scott, Turner, Constable, Gainsborough, Ward, Calcott, Stanfield, Creswick, Cox, and others.

"We have here an exquisite volume. Some of the most delightful landscapes of our best English artists—the supreme masters of landscape painting—are selected for reproduction, and the engravings are of the highest order of excellence."—*Daily News*.

"Ward, Turner, Constable, Calcott, Danby, and Nasmyth are all charmingly represented, as are also Stanfield, Roberts, Harding, Creswick, and Cox, and it is scarcely necessary to say that the engravings are beautifully executed."—*Morning Post*.

"This is not merely a very handsomely bound and cleverly illustrated volume, suitable for giving away as a Christmas present, it is also a book that all lovers of landscape painting would desire to possess, and that will amply repay the most careful study and examination."—*Echo*.

"Ought to be a favourite among the competitors for public patronage this year."—*Standard*.

PICTURES by WILLIAM MULREADY, R.A. With Descriptive Letter-press and a Biographical Sketch of the Painter. By JAMES DAFFORNE. Illustrated by 9 Steel Engravings. Large royal 4to. elegantly bound, 15s.

ART-STUDIES from NATURE, as APPLIED to DESIGN. For the Use of Architects, Designers, and Manufacturers. In 1 vol. small 4to. cloth extra, gilt, extensively illustrated with Woodcuts, 12s.

HOMES, WORKS, and SHRINES of ENGLISH ARTISTS, with Specimens of their Styles. By F. W. FAIRHOLT, F.S.A. Small 4to. handsomely bound, with numerous Engravings on Wood, 12s.

SCENES and CHARACTERS of the MIDDLE AGES. By the Rev. EDWARD L. CUTTS, B.A., late Hon. Sec. of the Essex Archaeological Society. Small 4to. bevelled cloth, with 185 Engravings on Wood, 15s.

LESLIE and MACLISE. The BRITISH SCHOOL of PAINTING; Specimens of the Works of our most Famous Artists. With Descriptive and Biographical Notices by JAMES DAFFORNE. Large royal 4to. Illustrated with 20 Engravings on Steel. Elegantly bound, 31s. 6d.

The BRITISH SCHOOL of SCULPTURE. Illustrated by 20 Engravings on Steel and 50 Woodcuts. With a Preliminary Essay and Notices of the Artists. By WILLIAM B. SCOTT, Author of 'Our British Landscape Painters,' 'Life of Albert Dürer,' &c. Large royal 4to. A New Edition. Handsomely bound, 21s.

KINGS BEECHES: Stories of Old Chums. A Book for Boys. By STEPHEN J. M'KENNA, Author of 'Off Parade,' &c. Crown 8vo. Illustrated with 8 Steel Plates, cloth extra gilt, 5s.

Handsomely printed in small 4to. price 5s.

BIRTHDAYS: Quotations in Poetry and Prose. Selected and Arranged by a Lady.

"Your names, ages, and anything that is fitting to be known, discover."—*Shakspeare*.

Ready at all Booksellers' and Bookstalls,

THE FINE ART ANNUAL.

Medium 4to. price 2s.

Containing THREE STEEL PLATES, from Pictures by J. B. Greuze, J. B. Pyne, and T. Webster; 36 ENGRAVINGS ON WOOD; and a Selection of STORIES, POEMS, ESSAYS, and SKETCHES.

"Contains a calendar, encircled by floral and other illustrations, with stories, poetry, amusing Christmas articles, and some nice engravings. The tales are interesting, and pleasantly written. It will, when examined, prove to be not the least attractive of the many varied and delightful Christmas publications."—*Morning Post*.

"Messrs. Virtue & Co. deserve credit for having produced one of the best annuals that have appeared this year."—*Observer*.

"Contains a pictorial almanack, the embellishments of which are at once rich in fancy and beautiful in execution; some genial stories, and the literature apropos of the season, with numerous admirable woodcuts and three fine steel engravings."—*Bristol Mercury*.

"Certainly one of the handsomest Christmas books of the season."—*Court Express*.

VIRTUE & CO. 26, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C.

APPROPRIATE PRESENT FOR A BRIDE.

This day, small 4to. printed on the finest Toned paper by Clay, beautifully illustrated, superbly bound in cloth, price 21s.

THE BRIDAL BOUQUET:

Culled in the Garden of Literature.

By HENRY SOUTHGATE,

Author of 'Many Thoughts of Many Minds,' &c.

The Illustrations are of a most chaste and elegant character, from Designs by J. D. WATSON, E. M. WIMPERIS, and THOMAS KENNEDY, Engraved in the first style of Art by J. D. COOPER.

London: LOCKWOOD & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

THE MOST MAGNIFICENT BOOK OF TRAVELS EVER PUBLISHED.

Now in course of Publication, elegantly printed on super-royal 4to., to form Sixteen Divisions, 4s. each; or four half-volumes, cloth extra, gilt edges, 21s. each (Divisions 1 to 12, and Half-Volumes I., II. and III., are now ready),

A JOURNEY ACROSS SOUTH AMERICA
FROM THE PACIFIC TO THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

By PAUL MARCOY.

Illustrated by SIX HUNDRED FINE ENGRAVINGS on WOOD, and TEN COLOURED MAPS.

"May be read with pleasure and profit from first to last. If the British public will not believe that there is more sound instruction in such a work as this than in a geographic manual, and more amusement than in a novel, we can only say, let him alone."—*Times*.

London: BLACKIE & SON, Paternoster-buildings.

GIFT-BOOKS FOR THE SEASON.

LEISURE HOUR VOLUME, FOR 1872,

CONTAINS:

Primitive Man, considered with Reference to Modern Theories as to his Origin. By Principal Dawson, LL.D.

Without Intending It; or, John Tincroft, Bachelor and Benedict. By G. E. Sargent.

The Neighbours of Kilmaclone. By Frances Browne.

Anson Gregg's Wedding. By Mrs. Robbins.

Life in Rome. By Mary Howitt.

The Volume is profusely illustrated with Engravings by eminent Artists, and may be had through any Bookseller for 7s. cloth boards; 8s. 6d. cloth extra, gilt edges; 10s. 6d. half calf extra.

Gustavus Vasa; or, Prince and Peasant. By Gustav Nieritz.

A Midland Tour; embracing Birmingham, the Black Country, Kidderminster, Coventry, &c.

Thirty Years of the Reign of Victoria: Personal Recollections of John Timbs.

Biographies and Portraits; and a great variety of Articles on Subjects of Popular Interest.

SUNDAY AT HOME VOLUME, FOR 1872,

CONTAINS,

In addition to the usual variety of Sunday Reading:

Bede's Charity. By the Author of 'Jessica's First Prayer.'

What is Her Name? By Dr. Edersheim.

Sunday Evenings at Northcourt. By G. E. Sargent.

Chapters in the Religious History of France. By the Rev. John Stoughton, D.D.

Morals of Mottoes. By the Rev. S. B. James, M.A.

The Bible as read in Jerusalem. By Mrs. Fenn, Author of 'Home in the Holy Land.'

Musical Instruments of the Hebrews and Early Christians.

Perplexities in Daily Life. By Miss Whately.

In the Holy City. By the Rev. Alexander Levie.

Pages for the Young.

With numerous Engravings in the best style, from Designs by eminent Artists. Also, Twelve Illustrations in Colours, or on toned paper.

Price 7s. in cloth; 8s. 6d. extra, with gilt edges; 10s. 6d. half calf extra.

* Early Orders for School Prizes are requested to prevent disappointment by delay.

56, Paternoster-row, and 164, Piccadilly; and all Booksellers.

SONGS FOR SAILORS.

By W. C. BENNETT.

With STEEL PORTRAIT and ILLUSTRATIONS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A CHEAPER EDITION, in Illustrated Paper Covers, price 1s.

"Dr. W. C. Bennett possesses the song-writing faculty in a remarkable degree. His poetic genius is essentially lyrical in character; but while he is capable of giving us tender and delicate verse, his mind is healthily robust, he has a patriotic fervour, and a peculiar manliness, which specially fit him for the writing of a nation's songs. With admirable felicity he embodies national sentiments, and puts into a lyric form those feelings and emotions which stir the hearts of the people, and only need forcible and melodious expression. His new book, 'Songs for Sailors' (H. S. King & Co.), has fittingly been issued in two forms. We have a library edition, and, what is far more to the purpose, a cheap popular issue, which, it is to be hoped, will find a place in every household; for this is essentially poetry for the people. It is healthy, hearty, and vigorous, wholesome in tone, and calculated to enlist wide and universal sympathies. The student will admire the high quality of the workmanship and the abounding felicities which mark the true poet, while the less critical reader will find his heart stirred, his imagination stimulated, and his familiar feelings happily and ingeniously embodied."—*Mirror*.

"Instinct with patriotic fire. They celebrate the old glories of England, and predict her future triumphs. They tell of all the dangers and struggles of a sailor's life, of the mingled hopes and fears that bear away in the sailor's home as well as in the sailor's heart. They are worthy of becoming household words, not only among those to whom the volume is dedicated, but in the homes of all who love to think of England as the mistress of the seas, and will not believe that she can ever be aught else."—*Metropolitan*.

"Dr. Bennett, whose fame has hitherto chiefly rested on his delicious domestic poems—in which the 'Worn Wedding-Ring' shines with special brilliancy, and 'Baby May' stands out quite an historical character—has here, in varied measures, but always vigorous and racily idiomatic, as such songs should be, told the doings of our brave sea-lions. . . . He has done right well to describe, in ringing verse, our great naval fights. Nor are tenderer themes lacking in this volume, though all smack strongly of the sea. It is with pleasure we note that Dr. Bennett has initiated a system of issuing at the same time a library edition and a cheap edition for the people."—*Illustrated London News*.

"They are precisely the kind of songs that sailors most enjoy. 'A forecassle audience,' as Dr. Bennett remarks, in the preface to this little volume, 'requires what the hearers of our old ballads demanded—plenty of stirring incidents, and strong, true feeling simply expressed.' These qualities characterize all Dr. Bennett's sea ballads, which, besides, have a dashing hearty movement, and music that recalls, among other forecassle favourites, 'The Gallant Arcturion.' As a sample of the spirited style in which these ballads are written, we may quote a stanza from 'Old Benbow,' a song that is already widely known and appreciated."—*Echo*.

HENRY S. KING & Co. 65, Cornhill, London.

BOOKS FOR

CHRISTMAS AND THE NEW YEAR.

INGOLDSBY LEGENDS (The);

or, Mirth and Marvels. The Illustrated Edition. With Sixty beautiful Illustrations by Cruikshank, Leech, and Tennyson. 1 vol. crown 4to. cloth, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 21s.

"A series of humorous legends, illustrated by three such men as Cruikshank, Leech, and Tennyson—what can be more tempting?"—*Times*.

The ANNOTATED. A Library Edition, with a History of each Legend and other Illustrative Notes. In 3 vols. demy 8vo. with an Original Frontispiece by George Cruikshank; and all the Illustrations by Cruikshank and Leech. 34s.

The CARMINE EDITION. In crown 8vo. With Six Illustrations by Cruikshank and Leech, with gilt edges and bevelled boards. 10s. 6d.

The POPULAR EDITION. 12mo. Plain edges, 5s.; gilt edges, with Three Illustrations, 6s.

The "VICTORIA" EDITION. In fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GUILLEMIN'S The HEAVENS.

An Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. By AMÉDÉE GUILLEMIN. Edited by J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.A.S. Seventh Thousand. Demy 8vo. with 200 Illustrations. 8s. 6d.

HOLBEIN, and HIS TIME.

By Professor WOLFFMANN. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. 1 vol. crown 4to. with 60 beautiful Illustrations from the Chief Works of Holbein. 21s.

BUCKLAND'S (FRANK)

CURIOSITIES OF NATURAL HISTORY. New Popular Edition. 14s.

1st Series.—Rats, Snakes, Fishes, Frogs, Monkeys, &c. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

2nd Series.—Fossils, Bears, Wolves, Cats, Eagles, Hedgehogs, the Rigs, Eels, Herrings, Whales, Pigs, &c. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

3rd Series.—Wild Ducks, Salmon, Lions, Tigers, Foxes, Porcupines, Fleas, Wonderful People, &c. 2 vols. 7s.

TRAVELS in the AIR. A

Popular Account of Balloon Voyages and Ventures. By J. GLAISHER, of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Royal 8vo. Second Edition. With 138 Illustrations. 25s.

Mr. BADEN POWELL'S NEW

HOMES for the OLD COUNTRY. A Personal Experience in Australia and New Zealand. In demy 8vo. with 45 Illustrations, 21s.

A SEARCH after SUNSHINE:

A Visit to Algeria in 1871. By Lady HERBERT, Author of 'Impressions of Spain.' Square crown 8vo. with upwards of 20 Illustrations, engraved by George Fearson, 16s.

Now Ready, price One Shilling,

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

For JANUARY.

Contents.

1. THE NEW YEAR. By John Sheehan.

2. THE NEW MAGDALEN. By Wilkie Collins, Author of 'The Woman in White.'

Chaps. XII. Exit Julian.

" XIII. Enter Julian.

" XIV. Coming Events Cast their Shadows Before.

" XV. A Woman's Revenge.

3. REMINISCENCES OF WINCHESTER SCHOOL. By Frank Buckland.

4. A VAGABOND HEROINE. By Mrs. Edwards, Author of 'Ought we to Visit Her.'

I. The Wine in the Grape Flower.

II. Ambrosial Cash.

5. THE STORY OF LA VALLIERE.

6. UNDER THE CLOAK. By Rhoda Broughton, Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower.'

7. OUR MILITARY DISPLAY of 1872.

8. ROOTS.

9. A HUNDRED YEARS AGO!

10. STAGE COACHES.

11. THE WOOLING 'OT: a Novel. Chaps. XVIII and XIX.

Now Ready, price One Shilling,

LONDON SOCIETY,

For JANUARY.

Edited by FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Contents.

A SIMPLETON. By Charles Reade. Chaps. VIII. and IX.

'GARETH and LYNETTE.' By Courtenay Boyle.

BRIMSTONE and TREACLE.

FUR and FEATHER. (Drawn by Harrison Weir.)

LEAF BY LEAF, and TEAR BY TEAR. By F. E. Weatherby, B.A.

LAND and SEA. By T. H. B. Esott.

LADY DUGDALE'S DIAMONDS. By Mrs. J. H. Riddell.

A HUNTING BREAKFAST. (Drawn by R. Caldecott.)

THE YACHT 'BANSHEE.' By Percy Fitzgerald.

CARDS OF INVITATION. By those who have Accepted them.

'NO INTENTIONS.' By Florence Maryat. (Illustrated).

IN WINTER.

THE TALK of the TOWN. By Free Lance.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street.

Recently published, price 10s. 6d.
SKETCHES OF ARTISTIC FURNITURE in the OLD ENGLISH STYLE.
 Collinson & Lock, 109, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE ORPHANS: a Christmas Tale. By Miss E. C. PHILLIPS. New Edition. 3s. 6d.
 "Admirably adapted for children. May be placed in the hands of young people with the prospect of selecting much good."
Court Journal.
 "Considerable power in delineating character."—*John Bull.*
 Parker & Co. 377, Strand.

With New Preface, crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.
R E W H O N.
 "There is not a page that has not point, sparkle, humour, and satire."—*Scotsman.*
 London: Trübner & Co. 5 and 60, Paternoster-row.

THE NEW POEM.
 In crown 8vo. green and gold, price 4s. 6d.
T H E B A R O N G R A Y.
 London: John Camden Hotten, 74 and 75, Piccadilly, W.

Nearly ready,
THE ODYSSEY of HOMER.
 Vol. II. BOOKS VII. to XII.
 Edited, with Marginal References, Various Readings, Notes, and Appendices, by HENRY HAYMAN, D.D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Head Master of Rugby School. 8vo. cloth.
 London: David Nutt, 270, Strand.

Just published, price 5s.
ON CORPULENCE in RELATION to DISEASE. With Remarks on Diet. By WILLIAM HARVEY, F.R.C.S., Aural Surgeon to the Great Northern Hospital and Royal Dispensary for Diseases of the Ear.
 London: Henry Renshaw, 355, Strand.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 3s. 6d., post 3s. 9d.
EPITAPHS—Quaint, Curious, and Elegant, with Remarks on the Obsequies of various Nations. Compiled and Collated by HENRY JAMES LOARING.
 London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Cheshamside.

MR. BRENNAN'S NEW VOLUME OF POETRY.
NOTICE.
 In emblematic binding, designed by the Author, crown 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
 By EDWARD BRENNAN,
 Author of 'Ambrosia Amorica,' 'A Lamentation on Republican France,' &c.

THE WITCH OF NEMI, &c.
 By EDWARD BRENNAN,
 Author of 'Ambrosia Amorica,' 'A Lamentation on Republican France,' &c.
NOTICE.—Messrs. LONGMAN & CO., Paternoster-row, having found in the above volume of Poems, which they have just published for me, Two Dramatic Poems ('Cardinal Bembo and Lucrezia Borgia,' and 'Joseph and Aménias—Potiphar's Wife') that appear to them "so objectionable" as Publishers, have signified to me that they have withdrawn it from sale. On this account, pending further arrangements or change of Publishers, copies of the Poems can be purchased, price 10s. 6d., from the Author.—Communications to be addressed to the Author, care of the Rev. W. NABAU BRENNAN, Haydock, St. Helens, Lancashire.
 EDWARD BRENNAN.

In the press,
THE DUCHESS OF SAN GIULIANO,
 AND
THE DEATH OF NAPOLEON I.
 TWO TRAGEDIES.

TEXT BOOKS OF LOGIC AND METAPHYSICS.
LECTURES ON METAPHYSICS. By Sir WILLIAM HAMILTON, Bart., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. Edited by the late Very Rev. Dean MANSIE, and JOHN VEITCH, M.A., Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

LECTURES ON LOGIC. By Sir WILLIAM HAMILTON, Bart. Edited by the Same. Second Edition. In 2 vols. 24s.

DISCUSSIONS ON PHILOSOPHY and LITERATURE, EDUCATION and UNIVERSITY REFORM. By Sir WILLIAM HAMILTON, Bart. Third Edition. 8vo. 21s.

THE PORT ROYAL LOGIC. Translated from the French; with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix. By THOMAS SPENCER BAYNES, LL.B., Professor in the University of St. Andrews. Seventh Edition. 12mo. 4s.

LECTURES ON the EARLY GREEK PHILOSOPHY, and other Philosophic Remains of Professor FERRIER, of St. Andrews. Edited by Sir ALEXANDER GRANT and Professor LUSHINGTON. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

DESCARTES on the METHOD of RIGHTLY CONDUCTING the REASON, and HIS MEDITATIONS and SELECTIONS from his PRINCIPLES of PHILOSOPHY. 1 vol. post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A DISCOURSE ON ETHICS of the SCHOOL of PALEY. By WILLIAM SMITH. 8vo. 4s.

THORNDALE; or, the Conflict of Opinions. By WILLIAM SMITH, Author of 'A Discourse on Ethics,' &c. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

GRAVENHURST; or, Thoughts on Good and Evil. By WILLIAM SMITH, Author of 'Thorndale,' &c. In crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

On the INFLUENCE EXERTED by the MIND OVER the BODY, in the Production and Removal of Morbid and Anomalous Conditions of the Animal Economy. By JOHN GLEN, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION, MEMORIALS OF A QUIET LIFE.

By AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE,

Author of 'Walks in Rome.'

2 vols. crown 8vo. with Two Steel Portraits, 21s.

"The name of Hare is one deservedly honoured. Here the author places his readers in the heart of the family, and allows them to see the hidden sources of life and love by which it was nourished and sustained."—*Athenæum.*

"This is a book which will cause every right-minded reader to feel not only the happier, but the better.... It contains the record and monument of features that are amongst the noblest, the truest, the most beautiful, the most elevating, and the most essentially English of our English home life. The dramatic persona are among the purest and the best of our national types, while the beauty of what is a typical character and a typical life is intensified by the distinction attaching to the names of those who are introduced to us in Mr. Hare's charming book."—*Conservative.*

"In these days, when some of our philosophers tell us that instead of a personal God and a Divine Saviour, we must find rest for our souls in the unending process of Nature, and that the highest idea to which we can attain is that of the universe, a book like this may be of more service than any treatise upon Evidences."—*Spectator.*

"The book is rich in insight and in contrast of character. It is varied and full of episodes, which we are sure few could fail to read with interest; and as exhibiting—mostly by means of their own words—the sentiments and thoughts of a very influential circle of minds during a quarter of a century, it may be said to have a distinct historical value."—*Nonconformist.*

The POCKET VOLUME EDITION of
 Mr. TENNYSON'S WORKS. Eleven Volumes, in neat case, price 50s.; in extra binding, 55s.

"Another volume, containing Mr. Tennyson's New Work, has just been added to this Edition, rendering it quite complete.

WANDERINGS in SPAIN. By AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE, Author of 'Walks in Rome.' With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

FOR LIBERTY'S SAKE. By John B. MARSH, Author of 'The Story of Harecourt.' Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The TEMPTATION of OUR LORD.
 By the late NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Third Edition.
MADAM HOW and LADY WHY; or, First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children. By the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.

SLEEPY FOREST, and other Stories for Children. By EUSTACE R. CONDER. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt extra, 5s.
 "A very chaste and dainty little volume, whose apt gold design on the cover well illustrates Mr. Conder's happy knack of setting forth the common truths of life with fine fancy and in nicely-adjusted symbols."—*Nonconformist.*
 "One of the most fascinating and tenderly-charming books for children of all ages we have ever met with."—*Leeds Mercury.*

CHANCES and CHANGES: Stories of the Past and Present. By BEATRICE A. JOURDAN. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt extra, 5s.
 "An excellent gift-book for young people. The stories are distinguished by their delicacy and thorough refinement."—*Scotsman.*

The RED FLAG, and other Poems.
 By the Hon. RODEN NOEL. Small 8vo. 6s.
 "This volume will be welcome to all lovers of poetry. Its author has a vivid fancy, an intense love of nature, and a keen and earnest sympathy with the sorrows and sufferings of his fellow creatures."—*Morning Post.*

The TRUE HISTORY of JOSHUA DAVIDSON. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"This is one of the most daring and clever pieces of work we have recently read. The humour is never without elevation, though it is mercilessly transfixes whole classes, and the tone of a lofty earnestness is felt throughout."—*Nonconformist.*

"A remarkable book which will set readers thinking. Perhaps it may set them working for the good of their fellow men."—*Graphic.*

The PRESENCE of GOD in HIS TEMPLE. By C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GARETH AND LYNETTE, &c. By ALFRED TENNYSON, D.C.L., Poet-Laureate. Small 8vo. 5s.

HANDBOOK of SOCIAL ECONOMY; or, the Worker's A, B, C. Translated from the French of EDMOND ABOUT. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"M. About's work deserves to be read in England. It is as lively as everything which he writes, and is not only amusing, but clear, useful, and sound."—*Saturday Review.*

"A book which everybody ought to buy: those acquainted with political economy, that they may see their own principles enunciated, explained, and illustrated with a vivacity and clearness, in which the French language is unrivalled; those ignorant of the science, that they may learn it from an admirable teacher."—*Literary Churchman.*

MARGARET. By C. C. Fraser-Tytler, Author of 'Jasmine Leigh.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

"Miss Fraser-Tytler's 'Rare, pale Margaret' is indeed a pearl, and the author shows real genius in the way she has portrayed her character, and that of all who figure in the story. Seldom have we met with a tale more charmingly told. The children are charming little creatures, drawn by one who knows child-life well, and can depict it without exaggeration."—*Morning Post.*

The RESTORATION of PATHS to DWELL IN. Essays on the Re-editing and Interpretation of Old Testament Scripture. By the Rev. B. STREET. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"A sensible and reasonable book. Even when most inclined to challenge the author's exegesis, we find it profitable to ponder his views."—*Watchman.*

RELIGIOUS LIFE in GERMANY during the WARS of INDEPENDENCE, in a Series of Biographical and Historical Sketches. By WILLIAM BAUR. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"This book is full of a rich humanity, in which few readers will fail to take delight. There is hardly a sketch in it but is an education to read."—*Athenæum.*

"We wish it were possible to give extracts which would give our readers any adequate notion of its sterling worth and interest."—*Spectator.*

WORKS of FANCY and IMAGINATION; being a Collection of Poetical and other Works. By GEORGE MACDONALD. Ten Pocket Volumes, in neat case, 21s. 2s.

"Mr. MacDonald is one of the few living authors who, while they enjoy a considerable reputation, are greater than their repute. These ten little green and gold volumes, enclosed in a handsome case, contain all the author's poems (including 'Within and Without'), 'Phantasies,' 'The Portent,' and a charming collection of tales under the head of 'Works of Fancy.'"—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

STRAHAN & CO., 56, LUDGATE-HILL, LONDON.

Now ready, price 30s.; to Members, 25s.

THE MONUMENTS AND FRESCOES in the CAVALIER CHAPEL of the CHURCH of ST. ANASTASIA, at VERONA. By JOHN RUSKIN, Esq. Illustrated by a large View in Chromo-lithography.—Arunel Society, 24, Old Bond-street.

THE REV. DR. ROWLAND WILLIAMS.
Just published, fcap. 4to. cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

PSALMS and LITANIES, COUNSELS and COLLECTS, for Devout Persons. By ROWLAND WILLIAMS, D.D., late Vicar of Broadchalke, some time Senior Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Camb. Edited by his Widow. Fcap. 4to. cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.; 4to. large paper, 21s.

CHAPTERS in the HISTORY of YORKSHIRE; being a Collection of ORIGINAL LETTERS, PAPERS, and PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, illustrating the state of that County in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. With Introductions, Notes, and Index, by JAMES J. CARTWRIGHT, M.A., Cantab., of the Public Record Office. Illustrated with Fac-similes. Wakefield: B. W. Allen.

FLEMING'S MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Now ready, Fourth Thousand, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE STUDENT'S MANUAL of MORAL PHILOSOPHY, with Quotations and References for the Use of Students. By WILLIAM FLEMING, D.D., late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.

"A sound and very handy book, either for reference or as a text book. It is well arranged and clearly written."—*Literary Churchman*.
"Professor Fleming has made good use of the space at his command. It is an introduction that is here offered, and we may safely say that the student who has mastered its contents will be in possession of a key to the knowledge of life and action which will prove of inestimable value."—*Daily News*.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

Price 1s.

THE ORIGINAL MS. of BURNS'S 'TAM O'SHANTER' and 'THE LAMENT of MARY, QUEEN of SCOTS.'

Reproduced by the Photo-Chromo-Lith Process.

With an Introduction by MOY THOMAS, and a Glossary. London: Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.; Menzies, Edinburgh; and all Booksellers.

ALL THE YEAR ROUND.—Conducted by Charles Dickens.—Advertisements for *All the Year Round* should be sent before the 15th of each month to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

DICKENS'S (CHARLES) WORKS: Household Edition.—Advertisements should be sent before the 15th of each month to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEW SERIES OF

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE. (Price 1s.)—Advertisements should be sent before the 15th of each month to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S PROCEEDINGS.—Advertisements should be sent to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

MIDLAND RAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME-TABLES.—Advertisements should be sent before the 22nd of each month to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

The New Alphabetical Railway Guide (price 4d.) for Travellers IN AND OUT OF LONDON.

On the First of every Month,

THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRADSHAW: by Alphabetical and Tabular Arrangement.—Advertisements should be sent to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

ADAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISEMENTS in all the London, Country, Colonial and Foreign Newspapers and Periodicals.

* Terms for transacting business, and List of London Papers, to be had on application to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NOTICE.—The following Direct Agents for the Sale of the *ATHENÆUM* Journal abroad have been appointed:—

Paris	N. BELLENGER, Rue de Rivoli.
Berlin	M. BAUDRY.
.. ..	A. ASHER & Co.
.. ..	F. SCHNEIDER & Co.
Leipzig	M. DIER.
Vienna	GEROLD & Co.
Rome	J. SPITHOEVER.
Florence	H. LOESCHER.
Geneva	H. GEORG.
St. Petersburg ..	THE IMPERIAL POST-OFFICE.

EDWARD J. FRANCIS, Photo and Chromo Lithographer and Letter-Press Printer, forwards ESTIMATES by return of post for all kinds of LITHOGRAPHIC and GENERAL PRINTING, Newspapers, Books, Magazines, Chancery Bills, Parliamentary Papers, Pamphlets, Tracts, Sermons, Catalogues, Posters, Show Cards, Handbills, and every description of Commercial and Artistic Lithography.—4 & 5, Took's Court, Chancery-Lane, E.C.

THE MASTER OF GREYLANDS.

Now ready, Price Sixpence,

THE JANUARY NUMBER

OF

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S MAGAZINE, THE ARCOSY,

Containing the Opening Chapters of a New Serial Story,

By the AUTHOR of 'EAST LYNNE,'

ENTITLED,

THE MASTER OF GREYLANDS.

Chap. 1. In the Bank Parlour.
Chap. 2. The Grey Ladies.
Chap. 3. At the Dolphin Inn.

The Story will be Illustrated by M. ELLEN EDWARDS.

The JANUARY Number will also contain:—

OUR FIRST TERM at Oxford. By Johnny Ludlow.

VENUS'S LOOKING-GLASS. By Christina G. Rossetti.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING. By Christian G. Rossetti.

MY COUSIN CAROLINE'S WEDDING.

RICHARD VAN WERTER.

FROM LONDON TO SALZBURG. With Illustrations.

SIXPENCE, MONTHLY.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-st. W.
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

THE ENGLISHMAN'S HEBREW and CHALDEE CONCORDANCE of the OLD TESTAMENT; being an Attempt at a Verbal Connection between the Original and the English Translation; with Indexes, a List of the Proper Names, and their Occurrences, &c. Third Edition. 2 vols. royal 8vo. price 3s. 12s. 6d.

THE ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE of the NEW TESTAMENT; being an Attempt at a Verbal Connection between the Greek and the English Texts; including a Concordance to the Proper Names; with Indexes, Greek-English and English-Greek. Sixth Edition. Royal 8vo. cloth, price 2s. 2s.

THE HEBRAIST'S VADE MECUM: a First Attempt at Complete Verbal Index to the Contents of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures. Arranged according to Grammar, —the Occurrences in full. Demy 8vo. price 12s.

THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT. Edited from a Fresh Collation of Ancient Authorities, with the various Readings of all the Ancient MSS., and of the Ancient Versions, and of the Earlier Ecclesiastical Writers (to Eusebius inclusive); together with the Version of Jerome, from the Codex Amiatinus of the Sixth Century. By S. P. TREGELLES, LL.D. 4to. cloth, 3s. 3s.

A CRITICAL ENGLISH NEW TESTAMENT, presenting at one view the Authorized Version, and the Results of the Latest Criticism of the Original Text. Second Edition. 8vo. price 5s.

THE ANALYTICAL HEBREW LEXICON. By this work the student may easily ascertain the correct parsing and the English equivalent of every word in the Old Testament Scriptures. All the words of the least frequent occurrence (which constitute three-fourths of the whole number) are supplied with a reference to their place in Scripture. Under each word is given a summary of the whole of its derivatives. The Grammatical Introduction contains a complete series of Paradigms, which are referred to constantly throughout the work. 4to. 25s.

"It is the desideratum of Hebrew Lexicography, and will leave the Theologian who still remains ignorant of the sacred tongue absolutely without excuse."

A LEXICON to the GREEK NEW TESTAMENT, on the same plan. 4to. 12s.

BIBLIA SACRA POLYGLOTTA. Hic Liber continet: Prolegomena in Biblia Polyglotta; Biblia Hebraica, ex editione celeberrima Everardi van der Hooght, quæ A.D. 1705 lucem vidi, punctis vocalibus et accentibus instructa; Versionem Græcam Septuaginta Sanctorum, juxta exemplar Vaticanum, a Cardinali Carafa in lucem emissum; Novum Testamentum Græcum juxta textum, et aliud, Receptum; Biblia Sacra Vulgata Editionis Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. juxta recognita æque edita; Versionem Antiochenam, lectionibus marginalibus, numerisque loca parallelæ indicantibus adornatam; Versionem Germanicam a Martino Luthero; Versionem Gallicam a Johanne Frederico Oleviali; Versionem Italianam a Giovanni Diodati; Versionem Hispanicam a Paire Soto; Novum Testamentum Hebraicum a Gulielmo Greenfield; et in Appendice, Syrorum Novi Testamenti Versionem, quam Peschito nuncupant, juxta exemplar Viennense a Johanne Alberto Widmanstadio, A.D. 1582 typis mandatum, literis Syriacis atque punctis vocalibus instructam, cumque collatione editionis quæ Societas ad Biblia Sacra evulganda instituta in lucem emisit; Pentateuchum Hebræo-Samaritanum juxta Kenositi editionem; Varie Lectiones in Versionem LXX. ex editione Græbi; Lectiones Varietas in Novum Testamentum Græcum, e notis Griesbachii ductæ. 3 vols. folio.

Bound in best Roxburgh Turkey morocco 63 8 0
Antique do. tooled 12 12 0
.. .. 16 16 0

SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, post free, 13 stamps,

RATIONAL CHRISTIANITY. By a RATIONAL CHRISTIAN: a Searching Investigation. Address Mr. G. Brothers, Canterbury.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHANCERY CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1783. Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements. Insurances effected in all parts of the world. GEO. W. LOVELL, Secretary.

Established 1824, and Incorporated by Royal Charter.

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. London: 37, Cornhill; Edinburgh, and Dublin.

EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1807. (For Lives only.) 79, Pall Mall, London.

Income from Premiums	£246,478
Accumulated Funds	130,049
Accumulated Funds	3,109,699
FURTHER SECURITY—A Subscribed Capital of more than £1,500,000.—Expenses of Management under 5 per cent.	

The Divisions of Surplus are Quinquennial, and the whole surplus (less 20 per cent. only) is distributed among the participating Policy-holders.

GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary and Secretary.

THE LIVERPOOL and LONDON and GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY. Cornhill, London; Dale-street, Liverpool.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.
Premiums, 1871, £273,949. Reserve Fund, £2,410,903.
Life Assurances, Annuities, and Endowments upon favourable conditions.
FIRE DEPARTMENT.
Income from Premiums, 1871, £1,121,264.
Insurance against Loss or Damage to Property of every description. Renewal Premiums falling due at Christmas should be paid within fifteen days.
AUGUSTUS HENDRIKS, Actuary and Resident Secretary.

DEATH OR INJURY FROM ACCIDENT

WITH THE CONSEQUENT LOSS OF TIME AND MONEY.

PROVIDED FOR BY A POLICY OF THE RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.

An Annual Payment of 5s. to 6d. 5s. insures 1,000l. at Death, or an Allowance at the rate of 6s. per week for injury—ONE out of every 12 Annual Policy-holders becoming a Claimant EACH YEAR.
Offices: 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET, LONDON.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

JOHN BENNETT'S WATCHES, 65 and 64, CHEAPSIDE.

John Bennett's Gold Presentation Watches, 20 gu., 30 gu., 40 gu.
John Bennett's Ladies' Gold Keyless Watches, from 10 gu.
John Bennett's Silver Watches, with Keyless Action, from 6 gu.
John Bennett's Gold Keyless Half-Chronometers, from 30 to 40 gu.
John Bennett's Silver Half-Chronometers, from 16 to 25 gu.
John Bennett's Half-Chronometers are compensated for Variations of Temperature, adjusted in Position, and need no Key.
John Bennett's English Hall-Clocks, chiming the Quarters, from 30 gu.
John Bennett's richly-gilt Drawing-room Clocks, Classic Designs.
John Bennett's Marble Dining-room Clocks, with Antique Bronzes.
John Bennett's 18-carat Hall-marked Chains and choice Jewellery.
John Bennett's Clock and Watch Manufactory, 65 and 64, Cheapside.

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,

THE "WORCESTERSHIRE."

Pronounced by Connoisseurs "THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE."

Improves the appetite and aids digestion.

UNRIVALLED FOR FICQUANCY AND FLAVOUR.

Ask for LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE.

Beware of IMITATIONS.

And see the Names of LEA & PERRINS on all bottles and labels.

Agents—CROSSE & BLACKWELL, London, and sold by all Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES,

and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to CAUTION the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, with a view to mislead the public.—28, WIGMORE-STREET, Cavendish-square (late 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square); and 18, Trinity-street, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Edwards & Lazenby."

PROTECTION FROM FIRE.

BRYANT & MAY'S

PATENT SAFETY MATCHES

LIGHT ONLY ON THE BOX.

BRYANT & MAY'S

TRADE MARK—AN ARK.

BRYANT & MAY'S

PATENT SAFETY MATCHES

ARE NOT POISONOUS.

BRYANT & MAY'S

PATENT SAFETY HOLDER.

For use wherever a Match is frequently required.

BRYANT & MAY.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—

The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.
DINNEFORD & CO. 172, New Bond-street, London, and of all Chemists throughout the World.

"That useful resuscitant of dead knowledge, yeleft
NOTES AND QUERIES, the antiquaries' newspaper."
Quarterly Review.

Every Saturday, and to be had, by order,
of all Booksellers and Newsmen,

Price FOURPENCE,

NOTES AND QUERIES:

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary
Men and General Readers.

*NOTES and QUERIES contains, weekly, Amusing
Articles on the following subjects:—*

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and In-
edited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent
Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY and LITERARY HISTORY,

More especially of English Authors, with Notices
of rare and unknown Editions of their Works,
and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS,

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK LORE,

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old
Mythologies.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes
on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY and HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion
of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES,

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-
GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, MISCELLANEOUS ANTIQUI-
TIES, NUMISMATICS, &c.

Published by JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street,
Strand, W.C.

LOCKYER ON THE SPECTROSCOPE.

"NATURE" for December 19, and following weeks, will contain a Series of Popular Illustrated Articles on the SPECTRO-
SCOPE and its APPLICATIONS, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S.—"NATURE," published every THURSDAY, price 4d.
MACMILLAN & Co. Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

With 76 graphic and quaint Illustrations, price 5s. in cloth, gilt edges,

THE NEW HISTORY OF SANDFORD AND MERTON;

Or, the Adventures of Masters Harry and Tommy with their Beloved Tutor, Mr. Barton.

The History written by F. C. BURNAND; the Illustrations done by LINLEY SAMBOURNE.
BRADBURY, AGNEW & Co. 10, Bouverie-street, E.C.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d.

PUNCH'S POCKET BOOK, FOR 1873.

Illustrated by John Tenniel, Charles Keene, and L. Sambourne. With a Coloured Frontispiece.

"PUNCH" Office, 85, Fleet-street; and BRADBURY, AGNEW & Co. 10, Bouverie-street, E.C.

Now complete, in 4 vols. crown 8vo. price 2l. 2s. cloth,

M I D D L E M A R C H:

A STUDY OF ENGLISH PROVINCIAL LIFE.

By GEORGE ELIOT.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

NEW AND REVISED EDITION.

This day is published,

THE OPERATIONS OF WAR EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED.

By EDWARD BRUCE HAMLEY,

Colonel in the Royal Artillery, Companion of the Bath, Knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, Commandant of the
Staff College.

A New Edition, being the Third.

In this Edition, a New Chapter on the Campaign of Metz and Sedan has been added, the Chapter on Contemporary Tactics
has been entirely rewritten, and the work revised throughout with special reference to the experience of the late War
In 1 vol. crown 4to. with 19 Maps and Plans, and other Illustrations, price 1l. 10s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Now ready, in 2 vols. super-royal 8vo. pp. 962, price 3l. 3s. cloth gilt,

ANNALS AND ANTIQUITIES

OF THE

COUNTIES and COUNTY FAMILIES of WALES.

With numerous Illustrations of Castles, Mansions, &c., from Photographs.

By THOMAS NICHOLAS, M.A. Ph.D. F.G.S. &c.

LONGMANS, GREEN, and Co. Paternoster-row.

CHRISTMAS LITERARY PRESENTS.

NOTICE.

WILLIAM P. NIMMO'S

LIST OF NEW BOOKS, SUITABLE FOR PRESENTATION, &c.

Complete Catalogues of W. P. Nimmo's Publications, choicely printed and illustrated, and elegantly bound in entirely
new styles and materials, suitable for Presentation and School Prizes, will be forwarded gratis, post free, on application.
"Mr. Nimmo's books are well known as marvels of cheapness, elegance, and sterling worth."—*Observer.*

Edinburgh: Published by WILLIAM P. NIMMO. Sold by Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London;
and all Booksellers and Railway Bookstalls.

THE STORY OF THE YEAR.

Now Ready, price 1s.

THE GENTLEMAN'S ANNUAL FOR 1873,

With SPORTING CALENDAR for the YEAR,

Being the CHRISTMAS SUPPLEMENT to the 'GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.'

A Companion to the Almanacks, an Appendix to all Annual Publications, THE GENTLEMAN'S ANNUAL is a com-
plete history of the year. It investigates and discusses the progress of

LITERATURE,
POLITICS,

THE ARTS,
TRADE AND COMMERCE,

AGRICULTURE,
SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

And, by the aid of pens accustomed to treat these subjects with authority, it narrates the general history of the year.

London: GRANT & Co. Turnmill-street, near Farringdon-street Station; and all Booksellers.

Now ready, crown 8vo. pp. xxi—308, cloth, 10s. 6d.

ENIGMAS OF LIFE.

By W. R. GREG.

Contents:—Realizable Ideals—Malthus Notwithstanding—Non-survival of the Fittest—Limits and Directions of Human Development—The Significance of Life—De Profundis—Elsewhere—Appendix.

London: TAUBNER & Co. 8 and 60, Paternoster-row.

BRADSHAW'S**ILLUSTRATED CONTINENTAL HANDBOOKS.****BELGIUM and the RHINE, including Ten Days in HOLLAND,**
with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 5s.**FRANCE, with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 5s.****GERMANY, North and South, with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 5s.****ITALY, North and South, with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 7s. 6d.****SPAIN. By Dr. Charnock, F.S.A., with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 7s. 6d.****SWITZERLAND, with Maps, Town Plans, &c. 3s. 6d.****SWITZERLAND.—Pedestrian's Route Book for Ditto, Chamouni,**
and the ITALIAN LAKES, with numerous Pass, Road, and Local Maps, &c.; Hotel and Pension Guide, including the best centres for Excursions. 5s.**The TYROL; or, Notes for Travellers in the Tyrol and Vorarlberg,**
with Illustrations from Original Sketches, Maps, &c. 2s. 6d.**NORMANDY and the CHANNEL ISLANDS. 1s. 6d.****BRITTANY, with Notices of the Physical Features, Agriculture,**
Language, Customs, History, Antiquities, and Sporting, with a complete Itinerary and Guide to all the objects of interest, with Maps. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

London: W. J. ADAMS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

THURSTON & CO.,**BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS,****LAMP MAKERS,****AND GAS FITTERS,**

BY APPOINTMENT TO

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,**H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, AND H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH,****H.S.H. PRINCE LEININGEN, H.H. PRINCE L. L. BUONAPARTE, H.R.H. THE DUKE D'AUMALE,**
H.R.H. THE DUKE DE MONTPEISIER, H.H. THE MAHARAJAH DHULEEP SINGH, THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY,
NUMEROUS LONDON, PROVINCIAL, AND FOREIGN CLUBS,
THE RIGHT HON. THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR, THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY,
THE INDIAN OFFICE, THE CROWN AGENT FOR THE COLONIES,**HER MAJESTY'S REGIMENTS, &c. &c.****OFFICES AND SHOW ROOMS:****14, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND, W.C.****FACTORY:****WATERLOO BILLIARD WORKS, 33, CHEYNE WALK, S.W.****BILLIARDS.—NEW SHOW ROOMS.**

THURSTON & CO. having rebuilt their Premises in Catherine Street, Strand, invite Billiard Players and the Public generally to inspect their new and extensive Show Rooms, replete with a large assortment of BILLIARD TABLES, &c.—Thurston & Co., Billiard Table Makers to Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, &c., 14, Catherine Street, Strand, London, W.C. Factory, Waterloo Billiard Works, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Established A.D. 1814.

CAUTION.—BILLIARDS.

THURSTON & CO. beg to caution the Public against purchasing BILLIARD TABLES represented to be second-hand tables of their manufacture. In order to protect themselves and intending purchasers from this gross imposition, they will, without charge, examine any Billiard Tables which may be offered for sale purporting to be of their make.—No. 14, Catherine Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Established A.D. 1814.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

H. J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen,
the Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe. Army, Navy, and Civil Outfitter.London .. { 114, 116, 118, 120, Regent-street, W.
41, 43, Warwick-street, W.
22, Cornhill, E.C.
Branches .. { 10, Mosley-street, Manchester.
50, Bold-street, Liverpool.
30, New-street, Birmingham.**CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.****COMPLETE PREPARATIONS** have been made for **YOUNG GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITS** on their return from School.**SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.**

The New Winter Dress for Youth, "THE VIENNA," being a combination of the Knickerbocker and Sailor Costumes. The Jacket, with Sailor Collar, buttons to the throat, and has an elastic belt at the waist. The Pants have an appliance at the knees that can be worn either close or open. The cost of the full Dress for a Boy about five years old commences at 17s. 6d.

Other Fashionable Novelties are to be seen in Overcoats, Dresses, Knickerbocker, and Highland Suits. Being exclusive in fabric, shape, and finish, they can only be had at the above addresses.

THE SHIRT, HOSIERY, AND HAT DEPARTMENT.

Great care has been taken in the selection of Winter Stock, and with special reference to the colours being suitable for each Dress. Whether in Hats, Hose, Ties, or other articles, they will be found to harmonize with the particular tint of Dress selected. The Shirts and the Underclothing are of superior quality, while the prices are most moderate for Cash payments.

H. J. NICOLL'S addresses in London are, 114 to 120, Regent-street, and 22, Cornhill; Manchester, 10, Mosley-street; Liverpool, 50, Bold-street; Birmingham, 30, New-street.

CUTLERY, Warranted.—The most varied Assortment of **TABLE CUTLERY** in the world, all warranted, is on Sale at **WILLIAM S. BURTON'S**.

The Blades are all of the finest steel.

	Table Knives.	Dessert Knives.	Carvers per Pair.
31-inch ivory handles	17 0	14 0	6 6
34 do. balance do.	18 0	15 0	7 0
4 do. do.	28 0	21 0	7 0
4 do. fine ivory do.	33 0	25 0	9 6
4 do. extra large do.	36 0	27 0	9 0
4 do. finest African Ivory do.	43 0	33 0	14 6
Do. with silver ferules	48 0	35 0	17 0
Do. with silver blades	52 0	38 0	18 6
Nickel electro-silver handles	32 0	19 0	7 6

WILLIAM S. BURTON, General Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post paid. It contains upwards of 850 illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Prices and Plans of the 30 large Show Rooms.—39, Oxford-street, W. 1, 1A, 2, 3 and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5 and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard, London, W. The cost of delivering goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by railway is trifling. **WILLIAM S. BURTON** will always undertake delivery at a small fixed rate.**THE GREAT WINTER SALE OF CHINESE,****JAPANESE, AND INDIAN ARTICLES****HAS NOW COMMENCED****AT THE WAREHOUSE,****117 and 119, REGENT-STREET.****INEXPENSIVE CHRISTMAS PRESENTS,**

Fans, Screens, Bamboo Baskets,

Thousands of Lacquered Trays,
From 6d. each,

Tea Caddies,

Cigar Boxes, Glove Boxes,

Handkerchief Boxes,

Straw-worked Boxes,

Embroidered Banner Screens,

EXQUISITELY-PAINTED FOLDING SCREENS,**JAPANESE TOYS,****CHINESE TOYS,****JAPANESE PORCELAIN,****CHINESE PORCELAIN,****DESSERT SETS, CUPS and SAUCERS,****MAGNIFICENT JARS, from 21s. the pair,****JAPANESE PAINTINGS on SILK,****RICH EMBROIDERED****JAPANESE DRESSES,**

Brilliant Specimens of Artistic Colouring,

Useful Christmas Presents at the Great

BAZAAR of ORIENTAL CURIOSITIES,**117 and 119, REGENT-STREET.****METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pattern**
TOOTH BRUSHES and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, genuine Smyrna Sponges, and every description of Brush, Comb, and Perfumery. The Tooth Brushes search between the divisions of the Teeth—the bristles do not come loose. Metcalfe's celebrated Alkaline Tooth Powder, 2s. per box.—Address, 131a, OXFORD-STREET.

ALLEN'S SOLID LEATHER
SEAMLESS PORTMANTEAUS.
ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATCH BOX.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free.
27, West Strand, London.

EASY CHAIRS AND SOFAS.

HOWARD & SONS, Manufacturers, solicit an inspection of their Stock, which is of the most varied description.
25, 26, and 27, BERNERS-STREET, OXFORD-STREET, W.

SIÈGES DE PLUME.
HOWARD'S PATENT.

THE MOST LUXURIOUS SEATS POSSIBLE.
Show Rooms—25, 26, and 27, Berners-street London, W.
HOWARD & SONS.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS and CHURCH DECORATIONS.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE,
GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.
Prize Medal—London and Paris.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS' TABLE GLASS of all kinds.

CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Or-molu.
MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA.
LONDON—Show Rooms, 45, Oxford-street, W.
BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show Rooms, Broad-street.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S GIFTS.—The LITERARY MACHINE (Patented), for holding a Book, Writing Desk, Lamp, Pens, &c. in any position, and screening the face from the fire, as used by Princess Louise. Easily applied to a bed, sofa, chair, or ship's berth. Invaluable to Students and Invalids. Admirably adapted for India. A most useful and elegant gift. Drawings and Price Lists post free.—J. CARTER, 6a, New Cavendish-street, Great Portland-street, W.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 130 illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, 57, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

SALT & CO.'S EAST INDIA PALE and BURTON ALES, in Bottle, also in Cask, in the finest condition.

Champagne—Bouzy, 44s.; Carte Blanche, 34s.; Sillery, 34s. per doz. Port—Cockburn's Old Blend, 41s., 35s., 30s.; Draught, 24s. per doz. Sherry—5 Fine, 30s.; Fino, 31s.; Pale or Gold, 24s. per doz. Claret—Good, 12s.; Superior, 15s., 18s., 21s., per doz.

MOODY & CO. 40, Lime-street, London, E.C.

PURE LIGHT WINES, for Daily Use.

Claret	12s. 14s. 15s. 24s. 30s. 35s. 42s. per dozen.
Hock and Moselle	24s. 30s. 36s. 42s. 60s. per dozen.
Champagne	36s. 42s. 48s. 60s. 66s. per dozen.
Red and White Burgundy	24s. 30s. 36s. 42s. 60s. per dozen.
Tarragona	18s. 20s. per dozen.
Maraschino	30s. 34s. per dozen.
Sherry	20s. 24s. 30s. 36s. 42s. per dozen.
Port of various ages ..	24s. 30s. 36s. 42s. 48s. per dozen.
Old Pale Brandy	48s. 60s. 72s. 84s. per dozen.

HEDGES & BUTLER, 155, REGENT-STREET, LONDON; and 30, KING'S-ROAD, BRIGHTON.

Originally established A.D. 1667.

QUININE WINE, as supplied to the Sick and Wounded during the late War.

The many and expensive forms in which this well-known Medicine is administered too often preclude its adoption as a general tonic. The success which has attended "Waters' Quinine Wine" arises from its careful preparation by the manufacturer. Each wine-glass full contains sufficient Quinine to make it an excellent restorative to the weak. It behoves the Public to see that they have "Waters' Quinine Wine"; for the result of Chancery proceedings, a short time since, elicited the fact that at least one unprincipled imitator did not use Quinine at all in the manufacture of his Wine. All Grocers sell "Waters' Quinine Wine" at 30s. per dozen.

WATERS & WILLIAMS, Original Makers, Worcester House, 34, Eastcheap, London. Agents: Lewis & Co. Worcester.

GRANT'S MORELLA CHERRY BRANDY, SUPPLIED TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

This delicious Liqueur, from the famous Kent Morella, supersedes wine in many households, is much favoured by sportsmen, and is also recommended by the medical profession as a valuable tonic in cases of weakness.—Order of any Wine Merchant, or direct of T. Grant, Distillery, Maidstone. 42s. per Dozen, Cash. Carriage paid.

CAMPBELL'S OLD GLENLIVAT WHISKY, 50s. per Gallon; 40s. per Dozen.

Address JAMES CAMPBELL, Wine Merchant, 155, Regent-street, W.

DISORDERS of the LUNGS are most dangerous in Cold, Damp, Foggy Weather.—SPENCER'S PULMONIC ELIXIR is admirably adapted to ease the Breathing, loosen the Phlegm, abate Fever, allay the tickling which occasions the Cough, without tightening the Chest; while in Chronic Disorders, as periodical Coughs, or inveterate Asthma, it is equally valuable in its effects, though, of course, longer perseverance in the use of the Medicine is required.—Sold by all Chemists.

MORE CURES (this week) by DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS.

Mr. Thresh, Chemist, Duxford, writes:—"Many cures of asthma, bronchitis, coughs, colds, &c., have come under my notice. No other medicine will cure so quickly, safely, or pleasantly."

In all Disorders of the Throat and Lungs, Rheumatism, and all Hysterical and Nervous Complaints, they give instant relief. old by all Druggists at 1s. 1½d. per box.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW BOOKS.

Now Ready, price One Shilling, the Second Edition of, beautifully Illustrated,

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER OF 'TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE,' BREAD AND CHEESE AND KISSES.

By B. L. FARJEON, Author of 'Blade o' Gras,' 'Grif,' and 'Joshua Marvel.'

MEN OF THE DAY.

CARTOON PORTRAITS and BIOGRAPHICAL

SKETCHES of MEN of the DAY. Containing 50 Portraits, with Short Biographical Sketches of each. In 1 handsome 4to. vol. cloth gilt. [Now ready.]

Lord Lytton, C. R. Darwin, F.R.S., John Everett Millais, Dion Bouicault, Robert Browning, G. E. Street, R.A., "Mr Speaker," J. L. Toole, Gustave Doré, William Morris, Dr. Garrett-Anderson, William Hepworth Dixon, Professor Owen, the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, John Hollingshead, A. C. Swinburne, J. C. M. Bell, Henry Irving, Charles Reade, Tom Hood, Benjamin Webster, Anthony Trollope, G. E. Mudie, Lionel Brough, Wilkie Collins, Alfred Tennyson, Norman Macdonald, Andrew Halliday, Canon Kingsley, George Augustus Sala, Professor Huxley, Charles Lever, J. R. Planché, Edmund Yates, Captain Warren, R.E., John Ruskin, W. H. Smith, M.P., Thomas Carlyle, J. B. Buckstone, Frederick Locker, Mark Twain, H. M. Stanley, J. A. Froude, Shirley Brooks, Dean Stanley, Matthew Arnold, Harrison Ainsworth, J. B. Hopkins, George Macdonald, William Tinsley.

The LIFE and TIMES of ALGERNON SYDNEY,

Republican, 1622-1683. By ALEXANDER CHARLES EWALD, F.S.A., Senior Clerk of Her Majesty's Public Records, Author of 'The Crown and its Advisers,' 'Last Century of Universal History,' &c. In 2 vols. 8vo. [Ready this day.]

MUSICAL RECOLLECTIONS of the LAST

HALF CENTURY. In 2 vols. 8vo. "And Music shall untune the sky."—Dryden and Handel. [Now ready.]

The LIFE and ADVENTURES of ALEXANDER

DUMAS. By PERCY FITZGERALD, Author of 'The Lives of the Kembles,' 'The Life of David Garrick,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. [Now ready.]

MADAME DE SÉVIGNÉ: Her Correspondents and

Contemporaries. By the COMTESSE DE PULIGA. 2 vols. 8vo. With Portraits. [Now ready.]

WILLIAM WITH THE RING: a Romance in

Rhyme. By J. R. PLANCHÉ, Author of 'The Recollections and Reflections of J. R. Planché,' &c. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. [Now ready.]

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries.

NOTICE.—NEW NOVEL BY EDMUND YATES.

The YELLOW FLAG. By Edmund Yates, Author

of 'A Waiting Race,' 'Black Sheep,' 'Broken to Harness,' &c. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]

BOSCOBEL: a Tale of the Year 1651. By

WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH, Author of 'Rookwood,' 'The Tower of London,' &c. With Illustrations. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]

LEGENDS of the JACOBITE WARS: "Katharine

FAIRFAX"—"ISMA ONEAL." By THOMAS MAUNSELL. In 3 vols.

A WOMAN'S TRIUMPH. By Lady Hardy. 3 vols.

[Now ready.]

NOT WITHOUT THORNS. By the Author of

'She was Young and He was Old,' 'Lover and Husband,' &c. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]

The MISADVENTURES of Mr. CATLYNE,

Q.C.: an Autobiography. By MATHEW STRADLING, Author of 'The Irish Bar Sinister,' 'Cheap John's Auction,' &c. 2 vols. [Ready this day.]

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

E P P S' S C O C O A.

BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills."—*Civil Service Gazette*.

MANUFACTURE OF COCOA.—"We will now give an account of the process adopted by Messrs. James Epps & Co., manufacturers of dietetic articles, at their works in the Euston-road, London."—See article in *Cassell's Household Guide*.

MADE SIMPLY WITH BOILING WATER OR MILK.

Each Packet is labelled

JAMES EPPS & CO., Homœopathic Chemists, London.

Agents in New York—Bricke & Tafel, 145, Grand-street. Paris—A. Delafosse, 64, Faubourg St. Honoré; Roberts & Co., Chemists, Place Vendôme. Boulogne—W. Abrahams, 33, Rue Napoléon; Adams & Co., 77, Rue Neuve Chaussée; J. Descamps, 11, Marche aux Grains; W. Knight, 8, Rue de la Lampe. Florence—H. Groves, 15, Borgo Aquilanti; E. Del' Lungo, Vigna Nuova. Leghorn—Dunn & Malatesta. Berlin—J. Halle, 61, Unter den Linden. Hamburg—D. Lippert. St. Petersburg—English Magazine, Malaya Morskaya. Geneva—George Baker. Lausanne—E. J. Cazale.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

NEW BOOK BY E. H. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, M.P.

Tales at Tea-Time. Fairy Stories.

With Illustrations by W. BRUNTON. Crown 8vo. gilt, 5s.

[Second Edition, this day.

"These tales ought to be every whit as popular as 'Moonshine,' and certainly can be as highly commended."—*Standard*.
 "We have read them with immense pleasure. Mr. Knatchbull-Hugessen has a comically-extravagant fancy, which serves him in good stead when he deals with the unreal, and he has also a great power of describing the real with graphic force and effect."—*Spectator*.
 "The distinguished author of 'Moonshine' has on this occasion outdone himself, and produced histories so marvellous as to be worthy of being ranked with any of the beloved of juvenile readers to be found in Grimm or Andersen."—*Morning Post*.

Ribbon Stories. By Lady Barker. With Illustrations

by C. O. MURRAY. Globe 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d.

[This day.

"Likely to be very popular with the little folk, and we cannot give the book greater praise."—*Guardian*.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE.'—THIS DAY,

P's and Q's; or, the Question of Putting Upon.

By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. With Illustrations by C. O. MURRAY. Globe 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d.

"A story told with all Miss Yonge's skill and truth to nature."—*Spectator*.
 "One of those charming children's tales in which the author excels."—*Guardian*.

The Runaway. By the Author of 'Mrs. Jerningham's

Journal.' A Story for the Young. Illustrated by J. LAWSON. Globe 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d.

[This day.

In the Golden Shell: a Story of Palermo.

By LINDA MAZINI. With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d.

[This day.

The Good Voices: a Child's Guide to the Bible.

By the Rev. E. A. ABBOTT, D.D., Head Master of the City of London School. With upwards of Fifty Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, gilt edges, 5s.

[This day.

A Christmas Carol. Illustrated in Colours from Original

Designs by Mr. and Mrs. TREVOR CRISPIN; with Illuminated Borders from MSS of the 14th and 15th Centuries. Imperial 4to. handsomely bound in cloth inlaid, gilt edges, price 3l. 3s. (Large paper copies, in morocco, 5l. 5s.) [This day.

"A marvel of what can be reached by the art of printing. A very handsome and exceptional volume."—*Fine-Art Annual*.

Collects of the Church of England. With a beautifully

Coloured Floral Design to each Collect. In crown 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, price 12s. Also kept in various styles of morocco.

"Beyond question the most beautiful book of the season."—*Art-Journal*.
 "The most beautiful Sunday book of the season."—*Times*.

Twelve Parables of our Lord. Illustrated and Illuminated.

Twelve Pictures printed in Colours from Sketches taken in the East by M'ENIRY, and a Coloured Frontispiece from a Picture by J. JELICOE, with Illuminated Borders from the Brerario Grimani in St. Mark's Library, Venice, and Illuminated Texts by LEWIS HIND. Royal 4to. splendidly bound, 16s.

"One of the most beautiful of modern pictorial works."—*Times*.

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By Lewis Carroll.

Crown 8vo. with Forty-two Illustrations by TENNIEL, cloth extra, gilt edges, 6s. The same in French, German, and Italian, each 6s. Thirty-seventh Thousand.

"One of the cleverest and most charming books ever composed for a child's reading."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

Through the Looking-Glass, and What Alice Found There.

By LEWIS CARROLL. With Fifty Illustrations by TENNIEL. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, gilt edges, 6s. Twenty-ninth Thousand.

"Quite as rich in humorous whims of fantasy, quite as laughable in its queer incidents, as loveable for its pleasant spirit and graceful manner, as the wondrous tale of Alice's former Adventures."—*Illustrated London News*.

The History of Prince Perrypets. A Fairy Tale.

By LOUISA KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN. With Eight Illustrations by WEIGAND. New Edition. Crown 4to. gilt, 3s. 6d.

"Quite equal to some of the long-standing favourites in the nursery."—*Times*.

Moonshine: Fairy Stories. By E. H. Knatchbull-

HUGESSEN, M.P. With Nine Illustrations by W. BRUNTON. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. gilt, 5s.

The *Times* says:—"It is the most charming volume of fairy tales we have ever read."

Crackers for Christmas. By E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen,

M.P. Fifth Edition. With Illustrations by JELICOE and ELWES. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

Stories for My Children. By E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen,

M.P. With Illustrations. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

A Christmas Cake, in Four Quarters. By Lady Barker.

With Illustrations. Globe 8vo. cloth gilt, 4s. 6d. Second Edition.

Stories About:— By Lady Barker. Illustrated.

Third Edition. Globe 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d.

* * * MACMILLAN & CO.'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE will be sent post free on receipt of six stamps.

MACMILLAN & CO. BEDFORD-STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

VALUABLE BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

I.

The UNIVERSE; or, the Infinitely

Great and the Infinitely Little. A Sketch of Contrasts in Creation, and Marvels revealed and explained by Natural Science. By F. A. POUCHET, M.D. New and Revised Edition, with 36 Engravings on Wood, of which 30 are Full Pages, and Four finely Coloured Plates. Large 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, 31s. 6d.

"We can honestly commend this work, which is as admirably as it is copiously illustrated."—*Times*.

"As interesting as the most exciting romance, and a great deal more likely to be remembered to good purpose."—*Standard*.

"A more splendid Christmas present can scarcely be desired."—*Guardian*.

II.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY: an

Elementary Treatise. Adapted for a Text-book or for Private Reading. By Professor DESCHANEL, of Paris. Translated and Edited, with extensive Additions, by J. D. EVERETT, D.C.L. F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Queen's College, Belfast. Illustrated by 700 Engravings on Wood and Three Coloured Plates. Medium 8vo. cloth, 18s.; half bound in morocco, 32s.

"We have no work in our own scientific literature to be compared with it."—*Quarterly Journal of Science*.

III.

The WORKS of JAMES HOGG, the

ETTRICK SHEPHERD, in POETRY and PROSE. With Memoir by the Rev. THOMAS THOMSON. Illustrated by numerous fine Engravings on Steel from Drawings by D. G. HILL, R.S.A. and Keckley Halsewell, A.R.S.A. 2 vols. large 8vo. cloth extra, 32s. Separately, TALES, 18s.; POEMS, 14s.

IV.

The WORKS of ROBERT BURNS.

Complete Illustrated Edition, Literary and Pictorial. With Professor WILSON'S Essay 'On the Genius and Character of Burns'; and Dr. CURRIE'S Memoir of the Poet. 33 Landscapes and Portrait Illustrations, engraved in the most finished manner. 3 vols. large 8vo. cloth extra, 36s.

"This is certainly the most elegant edition of Burns ever published."—*Scotman*.

V.

A HISTORY of the VEGETABLE

KINGDOM. By WILLIAM RHIND, M.R.C.S. Illustrated by 730 Figures on Wood and Steel, of which 100 are carefully Coloured. New and Revised Edition. Large 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d.

"We can recommend this book as containing an enormous amount of information, and comprising in an agreeable form almost all that the unscientific public can wish to know about the vegetable kingdom."—*Guardian*.

VI.

The GARDENER'S ASSISTANT:

a Guide to the Kitchen, Fruit, and Flower Garden, Conservatory, Greenhouse, &c. By ROBERT THOMPSON, late of the Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens. Coloured Plates and many Woodcuts. Large 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d.

"The best comprehensive treatise on modern gardening."—*Daily Telegraph*.

VII.

VILLA and COTTAGE ARCHITECTURE:

Thirty Examples of Country and Suburban Residences, recently erected, by Nineteen Architects of repute. Illustrated by Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details; with a full Description of each Building, and, in nearly every case, a Statement of the Actual Cost. Imperial 4to. half morocco, 3l. 10s.

"A volume that those about to build villa residences or cottages may usefully study."—*Builder*.

VIII.

The IMPERIAL GAZETTEER: a

General Dictionary of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical, and Descriptive. Re-issue, with a Supplement, bringing the information down to the latest time. Edited by W. G. BLACKIE, Ph.D. F.R.G.S. With nearly 800 Wood Engravings of Views, Costumes, Maps, Plans, &c. Two large vols. Imperial 8vo. cloth, 4l. 15s.; half bound in morocco, 5l. 10s.

"This excellent book of reference."—*Athenæum*.

IX.

The IMPERIAL ATLAS of MODERN

GEOGRAPHY: a Series of One Hundred carefully coloured Maps, embracing the most recent discoveries, and the latest Political Divisions of Territory in all Parts of the World. Compiled from the most authentic Sources, under the supervision of W. G. BLACKIE, Ph.D. F.R.G.S. With an Index, containing References to above 120,000 Places. Revised Edition. Strongly bound in half morocco, gilt edges, 5l. 10s.

X.

The IMPERIAL DICTIONARY,

English, Technological, and Scientific: adapted to the Present State of Literature, Science, and Art. With a Supplement, containing an Extensive Collection of Words, Terms, and Phrases not included in previous English Dictionaries. By JOHN OGILVIE, LL.D. Illustrated by upwards of 2,500 Engravings on Wood. Two large vols. Imperial 8vo. cloth, 4l.; half bound in morocco, 4l. 15s.

XI.

The COMPREHENSIVE ENGLISH

DICTIONARY. Explanatory, Pronouncing, and Etymological. Containing all English Words in present use, numerous Phrases, many Foreign Words used by English Writers, and the more important Technical and Scientific Terms. By JOHN OGILVIE, LL.D. The Pronunciation adapted to the best modern usage, by RICHARD CULL, F.S.A. Illustrated by above 800 Engravings on Wood. In one large vol. super royal 8vo. cloth, 52s.; half bound in morocco, 52s.

London: BLACKIE & SON, Paternoster-buildings.

PIANOFORTES RETURNED FROM HIRE.

CHAPPELL & CO. have now a large STOCK of PIANOFORTES by Broadwood, Erard, Collard, Chappell, &c., which have been hired for a short term, consequently may be considered nearly equal to New Instruments, and are marked at exceptionally low prices.

CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S PIANOFORTES AND HARMONIUMS.

PIANOFORTE FACTORY, CHALK FARM-ROAD.

SHOW ROOMS, 49, 50, 51, and 52, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S PIANOFORTES on the THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM of HIRE, by which the Instrument becomes the Property of the Hirer at the end of the Third Year, provided each Instalment shall have been regularly paid in advance:—

At 2l. 2s. per Quarter, or Eight Guineas per Annum,
A PIANINO, by CHAPPELL & CO., in plain Mahogany or Walnut Case, 67 Octaves, with Check Action, Three Strings throughout the Treble. Cash price for this Instrument, Twenty Guineas.

At 2l. 12s. 6d. per Quarter, or Ten Guineas per Annum,
An ELEGANT PIANINO, in best Walnut or Rosewood, with Ornamented Feet, 65 Octaves, Check Action, and Three Strings throughout the Treble. Cash price, Twenty-seven Guineas.

At 3l. 3s. per Quarter, or Twelve Guineas per Annum,
A HANDSOME COTTAGE PIANOFORTE, by CHAPPELL & CO., in Rosewood, 7 Octaves. Cash price, Thirty-two Guineas.

At 3l. 8s. 3d. per Quarter, or Thirteen Guineas per Annum,
A HANDSOME COTTAGE PIANOFORTE, by CHAPPELL & CO., in Walnut Case, 7 Octaves. Cash price, Thirty-five Guineas.

At 3l. 18s. 9d. per Quarter, or Fifteen Guineas per Annum,
The ENGLISH MODEL PIANOFORTE, by CHAPPELL & CO., in very handsome Rosewood, 7 Octaves. Cash price, Thirty-eight Guineas.

At 4l. 4s. per Quarter, or Sixteen Guineas per Annum,
The ENGLISH MODEL PIANOFORTE, by CHAPPELL & CO., in handsome Walnut Case, 7 Octaves. Cash price, Forty-three Guineas.

At 5l. 5s. per Quarter, or Twenty Guineas per Annum,
The FOREIGN MODEL PIANOFORTE, by CHAPPELL & CO., in Walnut Case, 7 Octaves, Check Action, and Three Strings. Cash price, Sixty Guineas.

N.B.—The Three-Years' System of Hire and Purchase is also applied to all other Instruments upon terms to be agreed upon.

Catalogues and particulars may be had on application to CHAPPELL & CO. 50, New Bond-street.

The BEST ALEXANDRE HARMONIUMS on the THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM of HIRE, by which the Instrument becomes the Property of the Hirer at the end of the Third Year, provided each Instalment shall have been regularly paid in advance:—

No.	At Five Guineas per Annum.	Per Qr.
3. Rosewood or Walnut, 3 stops.	.. ..	1 6 3
3 bis. In Oak Case, 7 stops	At Six Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
5. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak, 11 stops	At Ten Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
6. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak, 15 stops	At Thirteen Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
8. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak, 11 stops percussion	At Twelve Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
9. Rosewood or Walnut, 14 stops	At Twenty Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
10. Oak Case, 15 stops	At Fifteen Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
11. Rosewood or Walnut, 15 stops	At Sixteen Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
Exhibition Model. No. 1. 15 stops, Oak	At Twelve Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
No. 1. Drawing-room Model. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak	At Ten Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
No. 2. Drawing-room Model. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak	At Thirteen Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
No. 3. Drawing-room Model. Rosewood, Walnut, or Oak	At Twenty Guineas per Annum.	.. ..
No. 12. New Church Model. 17 stops, Oak	At Twenty Guineas per Annum.	.. ..

Illustrated Catalogues and full particulars may be had on application to CHAPPELL & CO., 50, New Bond-street.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S PIANOFORTES and HARMONIUMS on the THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM of HIRE, by which the Instrument becomes the Property of the Hirer at the end of the term. Every description of Instrument at CHAPPELL & CO.'S, 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

CHAPPELL & CO. have now on View the largest Stock in London of PIANOFORTES, by all the great Makers; of ALEXANDRE HARMONIUMS, greatly improved; and of ORGAN HARMONIUMS. Any of these Instruments can be Hired for Three Years, and, provided each quarterly instalment shall have been regularly paid in advance, the Instrument becomes the Property of the Hirer at the expiration of the Third Year.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S ORGAN HARMONIUMS on the THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM.—These Instruments have the round tone of the Organ without the disadvantage of requiring tuning, with much quicker articulation than the American Organs, and at half the cost, at CHAPPELL & CO.'S, 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

ORGANS, ORGAN HARMONIUMS, AMERICAN ORGANS, and ALEXANDRE HARMONIUMS, may be compared together, for PURCHASE or HIRE, on the Three-Years' System, at CHAPPELL'S, 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

ORGANS for DRAWING-ROOM or CHURCHES, from 45 guineas to 250 guineas, for SALE or HIRE, on the Three-Years' System, at CHAPPELL'S, 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S PIANOFORTES for SALE. The Largest Stock in London, by Broadwood, Collard, Erard, Chappell, &c., New and Secondhand, at CHAPPELL & CO.'S, 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

CHAPPELL & CO.'S HARMONIUMS for SALE, from 5 guineas to 100 guineas. Alexandre's Wholesale Agents. Illustrated Catalogues on application.—CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

In Two Volumes, royal 8vo. cloth boards, 42s.

THE BALLAD LITERATURE AND POPULAR MUSIC OF THE OLDEN TIME:

COLLECTION OF THE OLD SONGS, BALLADS, AND DANCE TUNES WHICH CONSTITUTE THE NATIONAL MUSIC OF ENGLAND; ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY, WITH REMARKS AND ANECDOTE, AND PRECEDED BY SKETCHES OF THE EARLY STATE OF MUSIC, AND OF THE AMUSEMENTS ASSOCIATED WITH IT IN ENGLAND DURING THE VARIOUS REIGNS.

By W. CHAPPELL, F.S.A.

The present Work, indispensable to all who are interested in the Popular Literature of England, is the result of many years' careful research among MSS., Black-Letter Books, and the numerous ephemeral Publications of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and the early part of the Eighteenth Century. The various Ballad collections, such as the Pepys, the Roxburghe, the Bagford, the Douce, the Rawlinson, &c., have been laid under contribution; whilst the Carlslands collected by Pepys, Ashmole, Wood, Luttrell, &c., have furnished considerable matter in illustration of the subject. The old Dramatists have been carefully gleaned for notices of Old Songs and Ballads, and every available source likely to enrich the Work has been examined and quoted. Thus, the book is not a mere collection of Old English Tunes, but an account, Popular and Literary, of hundreds of our Old Ballads; in many cases giving entire Ballads for the first time in an accessible shape. The Two Volumes contain upwards of Eight Hundred Pages, with Fac-similes from old MSS. and Printed Books.

OLD ENGLISH DITTIES.

All the Favourite Songs selected from 'Popular Music of the Olden Time,' with Symphonies and Accompaniments for the Pianoforte by G. A. MACFARREN; the long Ballads compressed and in some cases new words written, by J. OXFORD.

Large Folio Edition, printed from Engraved Plates, cloth, 21s. Small-Type Edition, complete, cloth, 10s. 6d.; or, half bound in morocco, 15s. The above Work is also divided into Thirteen Parts, each Part containing Twelve Songs, &c.

N.B.—All the most favourite of the Old English Ditties are also published separately, from Engraved Plates, Large Folio Size, each 1s.

RECOMMENDED BY ALL THE PROFESSORS

THE DIGITORIUM (a small Dumb Piano).—This remarkable invention materially assists any person to Play and become Perfect on the Pianoforte, Organ, or Harmonium, by strengthening and rendering the fingers independent, in an incredibly short time; and can now be had (price 15s., or, with ivory keys, 18s.) of the Sole Manufacturers, CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET.

CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office 30, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.
Printed by EDWARD J. FRANCIS, at "THE ATHENÆUM PRESS," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by JOHN FRANCIS, at No. 30, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.
Agents: for SCOTLAND, Messrs. Bell & Bradburn; and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh;—for IRELAND, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, December 21, 1872